Index to *American Historical Review*, Volume 87

Compiled by JOHN O. NORMAN

The titles of articles in the *AHR* are printed in italics; titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. The reviewer of a book is designated by (R); communications by (C).

"The ACLU and the Wagner Act," by Daniel, 1191
Aalbers, Johan, "De Republiek en de vrede van Europa: De buitenlandse politiek van de Republiek der Verenigde Nederlanden na de vrede van Utrecht (1713), voornamelijk gedurende de jaren 1720–1733," Part 1, "Achtergronden en algemene aspecten," 474
"The Abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman State, 1034–1136," by Vaughn, 165
Abbott, Carl, "Boosters and Businessmen: Popular Economic Thought and Urban Growth in the Antebellum West," 1462; "The New Urban America: Growth and Politics in Sunbelt Cities," 1199
"About My Father's Business," by Webb, 1187
Abraham, David (R), 1414; "The Collapse of the Weimar Republic: Political Economy and Crisis," 1122
"Äbte und Laienäbte im Frankenreich," by Felten, 764
Abu-Lughod, Janet L., "Rabat: Urban Apartheid in Morocco," 230
Abzug, Robert H. (R), 853
"Acadia, Maine, and New Scotland," by Reid, 1501
Adamček, Josip, "Agrarni odnosi u Hrvatskoj od sredine XV do kraja XVII stoljéca," 492
Adams, Graham, Jr. (R), 869
Adams, Robert McC., "Heartland of Cities: Surveys of Ancient Settlement and Land Use on the Central Floodplain of the Euphrates," 752
Adler, Felix, 542
Adloff, Richard and Virginia Thompson, "The Western Saharans: Background to Conflict," 231
"Administration in the Federated Malay States, 1896–1920," by Sidhu, 841
"Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, the Last Naval Hero," by Roskill, 457
"The Adversaries," by Balfour, 562
"The Advisory Years to 1965," by Futrel and Blumenson, 567
"The African-Arab Conflict in the Sudan," by Wai, 1438
"The African Middle Ages, 1400–1800," by Oliver and Atmore, 228
"The Afro-American Periodical Press, 1838–1909," by Bullock, 1169
"Against the Grain," by Dunbar, 1190
"The Age of Reform, 1250–1550," by Ozment, 1379
"The Age of the Cathedrals," by Duby, 432
"The Agrarian History of England and Wales," edited by Piggott, 774
"Agrarian Populism and the Mexican State," by Sanderson, 888
"Agrarni odnosi u Hrvatskoj od sredine XV do kraja XVII stoljéca," by Adamček, 492
Agricultural history: Charbonnier, "Une autre France," 166; Daniel, "Bitter Harvest," 279; Dyer, "Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society," 1068; Fite, "American Farmers," 1199; Frayn, "Subsistence Farming in Roman Italy," 429; Halperin *et al.*, *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 123–43; Hardeman, "Shucks, Shocks, and Hominy Blocks," 536; Herscher, "Jewish Agricultural Utopias in America, 1880–1910," 1178; Horn, "The Rural World, 1780–1850," 172; Isern, "Custom Combining on the Great Plains," 1489; Kussmaul, "Servants in Husbandry in Early Modern England," 1384; McClintock, "Peasant Cooperatives and Political Change in Peru," 570; Mingay, editor, "The Victorian Countryside," 1095; Piggott, editor, "The Agrarian History of England and Wales," 774; Smith, "The Maine Agricultural Experiment Station," 1472; Travaglini, "Il dibattito sull'agricoltura romana nel secolo XIX, 1815–1870," 1420; Villalón, "Propiedad y uso de la tierra en la Baja Andalucía," 472
Agulhon, Maurice, "Marianne into Battle: Republican Imagery and Symbolism in France, 1789–1880," 794
Ahvenainen, Jorma, "The Far Eastern Telegraphs: The History of Telegraphic Communications between the Far East, Europe, and America before the First World War," 1056
Ajami, Fouad, "The Arab Predicament: Arab Political Thought and Practice since 1967," 829
Akenson, Donald Harman, "A Protestant in Purgatory: Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin," 1396
Akhavi, Sharhrough, "Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran: Clergy-State Relations in the Pahlavi Period," 511
Albisetti, James C. (R), 1410
Alderotti, Taddeo, 438
Alexander, Charles C. (R), 561; 1489
"Alexander Hamilton," by Cooke, 1458
"Alexander Holley and the Makers of Steel," by McHugh, 267
Alexander, Robert J., "The Right Opposition: The Lovestoneites and the International Communist Opposition of the 1930s," 1364
Alexis, Tsar, 500
"Algiers in the Age of the Corsairs," by Spencer, 229
Allardyce, Gilbert, *Reply* to *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 739–43; *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 695–725
Allen, Howard W., "Poindexter of Washington: A Study in Progressive Politics," 866
Allen, James Smith (R), 794
Allen, John L. (R), 256
Alston, Patrick L. (R), 1433

"An Alternative to Private Property," by Grossi, 1048
Altfest, Karen C. (R), 567
Altschul, Michael (R), 1070
"Álvaro Obregón," by Hall, 887
Amann, Peter H. (R), 1106
"Amargo Café," by Picó, 1502
"*The Amaroc News*," by Cornebise, 873
"Ambitious Partnership," by Hathaway, 1494
"The American and European Revolutions, 1776–1848," edited by Pelenski, 148
"American Catholics," by Hennesey, 1477
"The American Codification Movement," by Cook, 1161
"American Farmers," by Fite, 1199
"The American Frontier Revisited," by Walsh, 861
"American Gothic," by Muccigrosso, 1165
"American Indians and Christian Missions," by Bowden, 1454
"American Inequality," by Williamson and Lindert, 243
"The American Jewish Woman, 1654–1980," by Marcus, 1173
"The American Jewish Woman," edited by Marcus, 1173
"American Jewry and the Holocaust," by Bauer, 1194
"The American Law of Slavery, 1810–1860," by Tushnet, 855
"American Literature and the Universe of Force," by Martin, 1179
"American Medicine in Transition, 1840–1914," by Haller, 278
"The American Negro Academy," by Moss, 270
"American Opinion and the Irish Question, 1919–23," by Carroll, 274
"American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution," by Shaw, 249
"The American Pietism of Cotton Mather," by Lovelace, 1152
"American Political Trials," edited by Belknap, 1453
"American Politics," by Huntington, 1148
"American Steel Makers and the Coming of the Second World War," by Lauderbaugh, 1492
"American Sublime," by O'Brien, 255
"An American Transplant," by Bullock, 519
"Americans and Their Servants," by Sutherland, 1171
"American-Soviet Relations from 1947 to the Nixon-Kissinger Grand Design," by Caldwell, 1499
"America's Struggle against Poverty, 1900–1980," by Patterson, 884
Ameringer, Charles D. (R), 1505
Aminzade, Ronald, "Class, Politics, and Early Industrial Capitalism: A Study of Mid-Nineteenth-Century Toulouse, France," 792
Anciello, Michael S. (R), 1422
"L'ancien diocèse de Limoges," by Auburn, 1072
"Ancient Hindu Refugees," by Hockings, 521
Anderson, Duane C. (R), 452
Anderson, Edgar (R), 1112
Anderson, Irvine H., "Aramco, the United States, and Saudi Arabia: A Study of the Dynamics of Foreign Oil Policy, 1933–1950," 1196
Anderson, Judith Icke, "William Howard Taft: An Intimate History," 548
Anderson, Karen, "Wartime Women: Sex Roles, Family Relations, and the Status of Women during World War II," 877
Anderson, Margaret Lavinia (R), 1119; "Windthorst: A Political Biography," 1118
Anderson, R. D. (R), 1399
Anderson, Robert Mapes, "Vision of the Disinherited: The Making of American Pentecostalism," 1481
Anderson, Stuart, "Race and Rapprochement: Anglo-Saxonism and Anglo-American Relations, 1895–1904," 747
Anderson, Terry H., "The United States, Great Britain, and the Cold War, 1944–1947," 558
Anderson, Terry L. and Peter J. Hill, "The Birth of a Transfer Society," 243
Anderson, Thomas P., "The War of the Dispossessed: Honduras and El Salvador, 1969," 889
"Andrea Serrao," by Chiosi, 810
Andreeşcu, Ştefan, "Restitutio Daciae: Relaţiile politice dintre Ţara Românească, Moldova şi Transilvania în Răstimpul 1526–1593," 216
Andrew, Christopher M. and A. S. Kanya-Forstner, "The Climax of French Imperial Expansion, 1914–1924," 514
"Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Freedom," by Remini, 1157
"Anthony Eden," by Carlton, 786
Anthropology: Haviland and Power, "The Original Vermonters," 525; Mark, "Four Anthropologists," 544; Packard, "Chiefship and Cosmology," 1439
"Antichrist in the Middle Ages," by Emmerson, 760
"Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la Riforma protestante in Toscana," by Caponetto, 1420
"Apparitions in Late Medieval and Renaissance Spain," by Christian, 798
Aquarone, Alberto, "L'Italia giolittiana, 1896–1915," Vol. 1, "Le premesse politiche ed economiche," 1422
"Arab Politics in Palestine, 1917–1939," by Lesch, 509
"The Arab Predicament," by Ajami, 829
"The Arab States and the Palestine Conflict," by Rubin, 1138
Arad, Yitzhak, "Ghetto in Flames: The Struggle and Destruction of Jews in Vilna in the Holocaust," 812
"Aramco, the United States, and Saudi Arabia," by Anderson, 1196
"Arbeiterbewegung und Selbstverwaltung," by Wünderich, 480
Archeology: Adams, "Heartland of Cities," 752; Connah, "Three Thousand Years in Africa," 512; Grant, "The Etruscans," 159; Johnson, "Later Roman Britain," 161; O'Mara, "The Chronology of the Palermo and Turin Canons," 157; O'Mara, "The Palermo Stone and the Archaic Kings of Egypt," 157; Shear, "Kallias of Sphettos and the Revolt of Athens in 286 B.C.," 428
"Architects of Adjustments," by Napoli, 1190
Architectural history: Franklin, "The Gentleman's Country House and Its Plan, 1835–1914," 782; Goldthwaite, "The Building of Renaissance Florence," 211; Kowsky, "The Architecture of Frederick Clarke Withers and the Progress of the Gothic Revival in America after 1850," 1165; Muccigrosso, "American Gothic," 1165; Robinson, "Gone from Texas," 881; Stapleton, editor, "The Engineering Drawings of Benjamin Henry Latrobe," 252; Swenarton, "Home Fit for Heroes," 458; Wright, "Building the Dream," 1149
"The Architecture of Frederick Clarke Withers and the Progress of the Gothic Revival in America after 1850," by Kowsky, 1165

"L'argent caché," by Jeanneney, 470
"L'argent, l'amour, et la mort en pays d'Oc," by Le Roy Ladurie, 465
"Argentine Dictator," by Lynch, 1208
Argento, Elmiro (R), 1129
Armstrong, Christopher, "The Politics of Federalism: Ontario's Relations with the Federal Government, 1867–1942," 1202
Armstrong, John A. (R), 1429
Armstrong, John Borden (R), 538
"The Army, James II, and the Glorious Revolution," by Childs, 1384
"The Army Medical Department, 1775–1818," by Gillett, 247
Arnold, Klaus, "Kind und Gesellschaft in Mittelalter und Renaissance: Beiträge und Texte zur Geschichte der Kindheit," 1067
Arnstein, Walter L. (R), 781
"Arrogance and Anxiety," by Farrar, 1116
"Art and Ceremony in Late Antiquity," by MacCormack, 1373
Art history: Duby, "The Age of the Cathedrals," 432; Riess, "Political Ideals in Medieval Italian Art," 1377; Seidel, "Songs of Glory," 1377
Arthur, Chester A., 541
"As Equals and As Sisters," by Dye, 547
Aschheim, Steven E. (R), 1124
Ashby, Leroy (R), 866
Ashworth, Tony, "Trench Warfare, 1914–1918: The Live and Let Live System," 771
Askari, Hossein (R), 227
Askew, William C. (R), 440
"Assassination in Switzerland," by Senn, 1126
"The Astonished Traveler," by Kennedy, 1460
"At the Point of Production," edited by Conlin, 869
"Athleticism in the Victorian and Edwardian Public School," by Mangan, 782
Atkin, Muriel (C), 593
Atmore, Anthony and Roland Oliver, "The African Middle Ages, 1400–1800," 228
Auburn, Michel, "L'ancien diocèse de Limoges: Des origines au milieu du XI[e] siècle," 1072
"Aufrüstung und Innenpolitik in Frankreich vor dem Ersten Weltkrieg," by Krumeich, 795
"Die Augsburger Weber," by Clasen, 804
Aulinger, Rosemarie, "Das Bild des Reichstages im 16. Jahrhundert: Beiträge zu einer typologischen Analyse schriftlicher und bildlicher Quellen," 195
"Auschwitz and the Allies," by Gilbert, 772
"Ausdrucksformen absolutischer Herrschaft," by Ehalt, 1125
"Die ausgebliebene Radikalisierung," by Grieser, 207
Austin, Aleine, "Matthew Lyon: 'New Man' of the Democratic Revolution, 1749–1822," 534
Austin, Moses, 1460
"Australia at War, 1939–1945," by Robertson, 843
"Australia's Immigrants, 1788–1978," by Sherington, 241
"The Autobiography of Harry S. Truman," edited by Ferrell, 560
Autrand, Françoise, "Naissance d'un grand corps de l'état: Les gens du Parlement de Paris, 1345–1454," 765
"Une autre France," by Charbonnier, 166
Avineri, Shlomo, "The Making of Modern Zionism: The Intellectual Origins of the Jewish State," 751
"Axum," by Kobishchanov, 1064
Ayçoberry, Pierre, "The Nazi Question: An Essay on the Interpretations of National Socialism, 1922–1975," 483
Baack, Lawrence J. (R), 1114
"Bad Blood," by Jones, 558
Baer, George W. (R), 785
Baer, Marc (R), 211
Baier, Stephen, "An Economic History of Central Niger," 512
Bailey, Charles R. (R), 789
Bailyn, Bernard, *The Challenge of Modern Historiography*, 1–24
Bain, Chester A. (R), 1148
Baker, Kendall L. *et al.*, "Germany Transformed: Political Culture and the New Politics," 485
Baker, William J. (R), 453
Baker, William M. (R), 291
Bakewell, Peter (R), 293
Bakvis, Herman, "Catholic Power in the Netherlands," 1404
Balawyder, Aloysius, "The Maple Leaf and the White Eagle: Canadian-Polish Relations, 1918–1978," 156
"Balfour," by Egremont, 178
Balfour, Michael, "The Adversaries: America, Russia, and the Open World, 1941–62," 562
"Balkan Society in the Age of Greek Independence," edited by Clogg, 215
Ball, Joseph W. (R), 294
Balletta, Francesco, "Il Banco di Napoli in Calabria al tempo della prima guerra mondiale," 811; "Le Due Sicilie e l'Eggitto nel secolo XIX: Contributo alla storia dell relazioni economiche internazionali," 491
Ballhatchet, Kenneth (R), 240
"The Baltic Area in British Policy, 1918–1921," by Hovi, 179
Banac, Ivo (R), 1426
Bandera, V. N. (R), 506
"Bankers and Diplomats in China, 1917–1925," by Dayer, 238
Banner, Lois W. (R), 555
"Baptized in Blood," by Wilson, 263
"Barbarians and Romans, A.D. 418–584," by Goffart, 432
"Barbarous Strangers": Hessian State and Society during the American Revolution, by Ingrao, 954–76
Barbir, Karl K., "Ottoman Rule in Damascus, 1708–1758," 509
Bărbuță, N. and N. Bocșan, "Independența României in opinia belgiană," 493
Barclay, Glen St. J. (R), 843
Barkin, Kenneth (R), 477; 1409
Barksdale, E. C., Jr. (R), 825
Barnes, James J. (R), 200
Barnes, Timothy D., "Constantine and Eusebius," 1372
Barratt, Glynn, "Russia in Pacific Waters, 1715–1825: A Survey of the Origins of Russia's Naval Presence in the North and South Pacific," 220
Barrows, Susanna, "Distorting Mirrors: Visions of the Crowd in Late Nineteenth-Century France," 1106
Bar-Siman-Tov, Yaacov, "The Israeli-Egyptian War of Attrition, 1969–1970: A Case-Study of Limited Local War," 510
Barstow, Anne Llewellyn (R), 437
Barth, Gunther (R), 851
Barțiu, George, 495
Bartlett, Richard A. (R), 882
Baruch, Bernard, 1485
Bateman, Fred and Thomas Weiss, "A Deplorable Scarcity: The Failure of Industrialization in the Slave Economy," 856

Bates, Margaret L. (R), 234
"Bath 1680–1850," by Neale, 777
Batlle y Ordoñez, José, 298
"The Battle for Butte," by Malone, 871
Bauer, A. J. (R), 1507
Bauer, Yehuda, "American Jewry and the Holocaust: The American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, 1939–1945," 1194
Baum, Rainer C., "The Holocaust and the German Elite: Genocide and National Suicide in Germany, 1871–1945," 1124
Bauman, Mark K., "Warren Akin Candler: The Conservative as Idealist," 276
Baxby, Derrick, "Jenner's Smallpox Vaccine: The Riddle of Vaccinia Virus and Its Origin," 1044
Baxter, Stephen (R), 449
Baylen, J. O. (R), 179
Bays, Daniel H. (R), 518
Beachey, R. W. (R), 514
Beame, Edmond M. (R), 464
Beatty, Earl, 457
Beatty, Warren and Trevor Griffiths, "Reds," 1482
Beck, Ann (R), 149; "Medicine, Tradition, and Development in Kenya and Tanzania, 1920–1970," 1439
Beck, Thomas D. (R), 1398
Becker, Marvin B., "Medieval Italy: Constraints and Creativity," 1075
Becker, Winfried, "Georg von Hertling, 1843–1919," Vol. 1, "Jugend und Selbstfindung zwischen Romantik und Kulturkampf," 1118
Beckett, J. V., "Coal and Tobacco: The Lowthers and the Economic Development of West Cumberland, 1660–1760," 171
Bee, Robert L., "Crosscurrents along the Colorado: The Impact of Government Policy on the Quechan Indians," 1157
"The Beechers," by Rugoff, 853
Beers, Burton F. (R), 284
Beeton, Beverly (R), 1172
"The Beginning of Ideology," by Kelley, 788
Behlmer, George K. (R), 780
Behschnitt, Wolf Dietrich, "Nationalismus bei Serben und Kroaten, 1830–1914: Analyse und Typologie der nationalen Ideologie," 492
Beik, Paul H. (R), 187; 1103
Beisner, Robert L. (R), 1475
"Belgium and Europe," by Helmreich, 192
Belknap, Michael R., editor, "American Political Trials," 1453
Bell, Rudolph M. (R), 534
Bellamy, J. G. (R), 1376
Belz, Herman (R), 258; 858
Benario, Herbert W. (R), 430
Bendix, Reinhard (R), 147
Benecke, Gerhard (R), 196
Beneš, Edvard, 817
Benjamin, Jules R. (R), 292
Benko, Stephen (R), 758
Bennett, David H. (R), 1491
Bennett, Edward M. (R), 1192; 1499
Bennett, James, "Oral History and Delinquency: The Rhetoric of Criminology," 1360
Bennigsen, Alexandre A. and S. Enders Wimbush, "Muslim National Communism in the Soviet Union: A Revolutionary Strategy for the Colonial World," 223
Bensan, John (R), 787
Berens, John F. (R), 848
Berg, Barbara J. (R), 265
Berger, Iris (R), 232
Berger, Jason, "A New Deal for the World: Eleanor Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy," 1193
Bergeron, Louis, "France under Napoleon," 1105
Bergner, Jeffrey T., "The Origin of Formalism in Social Science," 746
Berlatsky, Joel (R), 1082
"The Berlin Secession," by Paret, 1120
Berryman, Jack W. (R), 269
Berschin, Walter, "Griechisch-lateinisches Mittelalter: Von Hieronymous zu Nikolaus von Kues," 759
Berthoff, Rowland, Letter in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 131–33
Berthold, Richard M. (R), 754
"Bertrand Russell and the Pacifists in the First World War," by Vellacott, 457
Berwanger, Eugene H., "The West and Reconstruction," 1469
Bethel, Elizabeth Rauth, "Promiseland: A Century of Life in a Negro Community," 859
Betten, Neil (R), 1477
Betts, Raymond F. (R), 514
"Between Black and White," by Heuman, 1206
"Between Peace and War," by Lebow, 153
"Between the Hammer and the Anvil?" by Ewing, 837
Bewley, Christina, "Muir of Huntershill," 462
"Beyond Suffrage," by Ware, 555
"Die Beziehungen der Päpste zu islamischen und mongolischen Herrschern im 13. Jahrhundert anhand ihres Briefwechsels," by Lupprian, 1080
Bezilla, Michael, "Engineering Education at Penn State: A Century in the Land-Grant Tradition," 1472
Bibliography: Boyce, compiler and editor, "Literature of Medieval History, 1930–1975," 1064; Fleischer and Bowman, compilers, "Greece in the 1940s," 1425; Kirby, "Russian Studies of Japan," 156
"Big Business in China," by Cochran, 237
"Big Game in Alaska," by Sherwood, 1488
"Das Bild des Reichstages im 16. Jahrhundert," by Aulinger, 195
Billings, Warren M. (R), 1151
Billington, Monroe (R), 290
Bingham, Alfred J. (R), 1354
Binion, Rudolph (R), 1363
Biography: Akenson, "A Protestant in Purgatory: Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin," 1396; Allen, "Poindexter of Washington," 866; Anderson, "William Howard Taft," 548; Anderson, "Windthorst," 1118; Austin, "Matthew Lyon," 534; Bauman, "Warren Akin Candler," 276; Becker, "Georg von Hertling, 1843–1919," 1118; Bewley, "Muir of Huntershill," 462; Bissell, "The Young Vincent Massey," 1204; Bowle, "John Evelyn and His World," 776; Branig, "Fürst Wittgenstein," 1114; Brodie, "Richard Nixon," 1200; Butler, "Choiseul," 185; Carlton, "Anthony Eden," 786; Cheney, "Roger, Bishop of Worcester, 1164–1179," 164; Chiosi, "Andrea Serrao," 810; Cline, "E. D. Morel, 1873–1924," 456; Cooke, "Alexander Hamilton," 1458; Cope, "The Life of a Public Man," 445; Cosgrove, "The Rule of Law," 455; Cresap, "Appomattox Commander: The Story of General E. O. C. Ord," 539; Crook, "William Burges and the High Victorian Dream," 1094; Delbanco, "William Ellery Channing," 258; Devine, "John W. Foster," 864; Dimnik, "Mikhail, Prince of Chernigov and Grand Prince of Kiev, 1224–1246," 1078;

Egremont, "Balfour," 178; Esberey, "Knight of the Holy Spirit: A Study of William Lyon Mackenzie King," 291; Ferrell, editor, "The Autobiography of Harry S. Truman," 560; Field, "Evangelist of Race," 199; Forbes, "J. P. Morgan, Jr.," 1185; Forster, "Merchants, Landlords, Magistrates: The Depont Family in Eighteenth-Century France," 1103; Foster, "Lord Randolph Churchill," 1391; Fuhrmann, "Tsar Alexis: His Reign and His Russia," 500; Gall, "Bismarck," 198; Gardner, "Lead King: Moses Austin," 1461; Geissler, "Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.," 848; Gottschalk, "Heraclides of Pontus," 1058; Grayson, "The Unknown President: The Administration of Millard Fillmore," 257; Green, "Prehistorian: A Biography of V. Gordon Childe," 749; Griffin, "Old Brick: Charles Chauncy of Boston," 529; Haile, "Luther," 193; Hall, "Álvaro Obregón," 887; Hall, "Clifford Sifton," 1204; Henderson, "Félix Díaz, the Porfirians, and the Mexican Revolution," 570; Herde, "Cölestin V., 1294 (Peter vom Morrone)," 1375; Hoeveller, "James McCosh and the Scottish Intellectual Tradition," 863; Höllen, "Heinrich Wienken. der 'unpolitische' Kirchenpolitiker," 1123; Hurwitz, "Prince Andrej Bogoljubskij," 1078; Illeritskii, "Sergei Mikhailovich Solov'ev," 823; Jackson *et al.*, "Georgia's Signers and the Declaration of Independence," 1457; Jay, "Joseph Chamberlain," 177; Jordens, "Swāmī Shraddhānanda," 1146; Kamachi, "Reform in China: Huang Tsun-hsien and the Japanese Model," 518; Kehl, "Boss Rule in the Gilded Age: Matt Quay of Pennsylvania," 267; Kieffer, "Maligned General: The Biography of Thomas Sidney Jesup," 1461; Kimball, "Heber C. Kimball," 852; Kresztes, "Constantine," 758; Kuntz, "Guillaume Postel, Prophet of the Restitution of All Things," 1353; Lees-Milne, "Harold Nicolson," 1392; Leutze, "A Different Kind of Victory: A Biography of Admiral Thomas C. Hart," 1493; Lockyer, "Buckingham," 1084; Lynch, "Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829–1852," 1208; MacDonagh, "The Inspector General: Sir Jeremiah Fitzpatrick and the Politics of Social Reform, 1783–1802," 1090; Malone, "The Sage of Monticello," 534; Martin, "Henry Parkes," 842; Martin, "Tacitus," 430; Mason, "Voltaire," 185; McCullough, "Mornings on Horseback," 864; McFarlane, "Buchanan," 1394; McFeely, "Grant," 1166; McHugh, "Alexander Holley and the Makers of Steel," 267; Mitchell, "Edmund Ruffin," 1166; Nuyttens, "Camille Looten, 1855–1941," 801; Pastore, "Marcantonio Flaminio," 1128; Penick, "The Great Western Land Pirate: John A. Murrell in Legend and History," 1156; Perry, "Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797–1870," 259; Petillo, "Douglas MacArthur," 1186; Rademaker, "Life and Work of Gerardus Joannes Vossius, 1577–1649," 800; Reed, "Lumber and Politics," 549; Reinfeld, "Karel Havlíček, 1821–1856," 1427; Remini, "Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Freedom," 1157; Richmond, "John Hopton," 436; Rosenstone, "Romantic Revolutionary," 1482; Roskill, "Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, the Last Naval Hero," 457; Ross, "Richard III," 1376; Royster, "Light-Horse Harry Lee and the Legacy of the American Revolution," 847; Saikal, "The Rise and Fall of the Shah," 1138; Sandoz, "The Voegelinian Revolution," 1356; Sarna, "Jacksonian Jew: The Two Worlds of Mordecai Noah," 1158; Schreiber, "The Political Career of Sir Robert Naunton, 1589–1635," 774; Schwarz, "The Speculator: Bernard M. Baruch in Washington, 1917–1965," 1485; Seelig, "Von Nassau zum Deutschen Reich," 476; Shelton, "Dean Tucker and Eighteenth-Century Economic and Political Thought," 449; Shi, "Matthew Josephson, Bourgeois Bohemian," 865; Siegrist, "Vom Familienbetrieb zum Managerunternehmen," 477; Siraisi, "Taddeo Alderotti and His Pupils," 438; Skurnowicz, "Romantic Nationalism and Liberalism: Joachim Lelewel and the Polish National Idea," 819; Spater, "William Cobbett," 1387; Stančić, "Hrvatska nacionalna ideologija preporodnog pokreta u Dalmaciji," 1426; Steel, "Walter Lippmann and the American Century," 1186; Stella, "Don Bosco nella storia economica e sociale, 1815–1870," 490; Thorpe, "The Uncrowned Prime Ministers," 459; Tierney, "Eoin MacNeill," 463; Torres Marín, "Chacabuco y Vergara: Sino y camino del Teniente General Rafael Maroto Yserns," 1507; Touhill, "William Smith O'Brien and His Irish Revolutionary Companions in Penal Exile," 1100; Turner, "Nathaniel Hawthorne," 255; Vanger, "The Model Country: José Batlle y Ordoñez," 298; Von Rummel, "Franz Ferdinand von Rummel," 208; Walker, "Johann Jakob Moser and the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation," 196; Walsh, "A Fourteenth-Century Scholar and Primate: Richard FitzRalph in Oxford, Avignon, and Armagh," 1069; Warner, "Joan of Arc," 437; Webb, "About My Father's Business," 1187; Weinstein, "Woodrow Wilson," 1484; Westfall, "Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton," 1353; Wiesflecker, "Kaiser Maximilian I.," 1124; Willen, "John Russell, First Earl of Bedford," 169; Wirth, "Luther," 193; Wolfenstein, "The Victims of Democracy: Malcolm X," 289; Woods, "A Black Odyssey: John Lewis Waller," 270; Yarbrough, "Judge Frank Johnson and Human Rights in Alabama," 564

Bird, Keith W. (R), 484

Bireley, Robert (R), 1402; "Religion and Politics in the Age of the Counterreformation: Emperor Ferdinand II, William Lamormaini, S.J., and the Formation of Imperial Policy," 1424

Birley, A. R. (R), 1062; "The *Fasti* of Roman Britain," 430

Birn, Donald S., "The League of Nations Union, 1918–1945," 785

Birnbaum, Henrik, "Lord Novgorod the Great: Essays in the History and Culture of a Medieval City-State," Vol. 1, "The Historical Background," 1077

"The Birth of a Transfer Society," by Anderson and Hill, 243

Bishop, Charles A. (R), 525

"Bismarck: Der weisse Revolutionär," by Gall, 198

Bismarck, Otto von, 1117

Bissell, Claude, "The Young Vincent Massey," 1204

Bisson, Thomas N. (R), 765

"Bitter Harvest," by Daniel, 279

"Black Americans in the Roosevelt Era," by Kirby, 1188

Black history: Bethel, "Promiseland," 859; Chafe, "Civilities and Civil Rights," 565; Curry, "The Free Black in Urban America, 1800–1850," 854;

Hermann, "The Pursuit of a Dream," 262; Jones, "Bad Blood," 558; Kirby, "Black Americans in the Roosevelt Era," 1188; Lewis, "When Harlem Was in Vogue," 552; Moss, "The American Negro Academy," 270; Patton, "War and Race," 1182; Smallwood, "Time of Hope, Time of Despair," 1169; Wolfenstein, "The Victims of Democracy," 289; Woods, "A Black Odyssey: John Lewis Waller," 270
"A Black Odyssey," by Woods, 270
Black, Robert C., III (R), 1487
Blackbourn, David (R), 1411; "Mythen deutscher Geschichtsschreibung: Die gescheiterte bürgerliche Revolution von 1848," 1114
Blair, Karen J. (R), 266
Blake, Nelson M. (R), 287
Blanke, Richard, "Prussian Poland in the German Empire, 1871–1900," 1119
Blanshei, Sarah R. (R), 1076
Bleuchot, Hervé, "Les libéraux français au Maroc, 1947–1955," 1436
Blickle, Peter, "Deutsche Untertanen: Ein Widerspruch," 1405; "The Revolution of 1525: The German Peasant's War from a New Perspective," 1405
Blissett, Marlan and Emmette S. Redford, "Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency," 1500
"Blue-Water Rationale," by McGibbon, 843
Blumenson, Martin and Robert F. Futrel, "The Advisory Years to 1965," 567
Bobango, Gerald J. (R), 217
Bocşan, N. and N. Bărbuţă, "Independenţa României in opinia belgiană," 493
"Bodin and the Great God of Nature," by Rose, 464
Bogue, Allan G. (R), 524
Boles, John B. (R), 276
Boll, Friedhelm, "Frieden ohne Revolution? Friedenstrategien der deutschen Sozialdemokratie vom Erfurter Programm 1891 bis zur Revolution 1918," 201
Bonacich, Edna and John Modell, "The Economic Basis of Ethnic Solidarity: Small Business in the Japanese-American Community," 1476
Bonadio, Felice A. (R), 1467
Bond, Gordon C. (R), 1388
Bonomi, Patricia U., editor, "Party and Political Opposition in Revolutionary America," 247
"Boosters and Businessmen," by Abbott, 1462
Bordin, Ruth, "Woman and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873–1900," 266
Boren, Henry C. (R), 1063
Borja Medina Rojas, F. de, "José de Ezpeleta: Gobernador de la Mobila, 1780–1781," 531
Borner, Heidi, "Zwischen Sonderbund und Kulturkampf: Zur Lage der Besiegten im Bundesstaat von 1848," 1416
Bosch, William J. (R), 485
Bosco, Don Giovanni, 490
Bose, Nemai Sadhan, "Racism, Struggle for Equality, and Indian Nationalism," 1447
Bosl, Karl, "Europa im Aufbruch: Herrschaft—Gesellschaft—Kultur vom 10. bis zum 14. Jahrhundert," 164
"Boss Rule in the Gilded Age," by Kehl, 267
Bosworth, C. E. (R), 508
"Bowater," by Reader, 1393
Bowden, Henry Warner, "American Indians and Christian Missions: Studies in Cultural Conflict," 1454
Bowdler, George A. and Patrick Cotter, "Voter Participation in Central America, 1954–1981: An Exploration," 1505
Bowker, Margaret, "The Henrician Reformation: The Diocese of Lincoln under John Longland, 1521–1547," 1082
Bowle, John, "John Evelyn and His World: A Biography," 776
Bowman, Albert Hall (R), 531
Bowman, Steven and Hagen Fleischer, compilers, "Greece in the 1940s: A Bibliographic Companion," 1425
Bowsky, William M., "A Medieval Italian Commune: Sienna under the Nine, 1287–1355," 1076
Boxer, Marilyn J. (R), 794
Boyce, Gray Cowan, compiler and editor, "Literature of Medieval History, 1930–1975: A Supplement to Louis John Paetow's *A Guide to the Study of Medieval History*," 1064
Boyd, Carolyn P. (R), 1110
Boyer, John W., "Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna: Origins of the Christian Social Movement, 1848–1897," 208
Bozzoli, Belinda, "The Political Nature of a Ruling Class: Capital and Ideology in South Africa, 1890–1933," 834
Bradford, James C. (R), 1458
Braham, Randolph L. (R), 812
Braisted, William R. (R), 1181
Brand, Jeanne L. (R), 181
Brandt, Hans-Jürgen, "Eine katholische Universität in Deutschland? Das Ringen der Katholiken in Deutschland um eine Universitätsbildung im 19. Jahrhundert," 1410
Branig, Hans, "Fürst Wittgenstein: Ein preussicher Staatsmann der Restaurationszeit," 1114
Bratton, Michael, "The Local Politics of Rural Development: Peasant and Party-State in Zambia," 233
Bratzel, John F. and Leslie B. Rout, Jr., *Pearl Harbor, Microdots, and J. Edgar Hoover* (Research Note), 1342–51
Braun, Karl, 476
Brax, Ralph S., "The First Student Movement: Student Activism in the United States during the 1930s," 1491
"Bread, Knowledge, and Freedom," by Vincent, 452
Brechka, Frank T. (R), 800
Breisach, Ernst (R), 1041
Breitman, Richard (R), 477; "German Socialism and Weimar Democracy," 204
Brenner, Louis (R), 231
Breslow, Marvin A. (R), 1381
Bretting, Agnes, "Soziale Probleme deutscher Einwanderer in New York City, 1800–1860," 1462
Bridgman, Jon M., "The Revolt of the Hereros," 234
Briggs, John W. (R), 544
Brink, T. L. (R), 483
"Britain and the Far East," by Lowe, 1097
"Britain and the War of the Union," Vol. 2, by Jenkins, 176
"Britain and the World, 1649–1815," by Jones, 448
"Britain, Egypt, and the Middle East," by Darwin, 828
"Britannia at Bay," by Haggie, 460
"British Labor and the American Civil War," by Foner, 1168
"British Labour History, 1815–1914," by Hunt, 177

"British Rule in Malaya," by Heussler, 841
"The British Soldier in America," by Frey, 530
Brock, Peter (R), 819
Brodie, Fawn M., "Richard Nixon: The Shaping of His Character," 1200
Brodkin, E. I. (C), 592
Brookshire, Jerry H. (R), 459
"The Brothers Mann," by Hamilton, 1412
Brousek, Karl M., "Wien und seine Tschechen: Integration und Assimilation einer Minderheit im 20. Jahrhundert," 209
Brown, Benjamin F. (R), 489
Brown, Colin (R), 182
Brown, D. Mackenzie (R), 1447
Brown, David (R), 1134
Brown, Ira V. (R), 1395
Brown, Jennifer S. H., "Strangers in Blood: Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country," 291
Brown, Judith C. (R), 1418
Brown, Richard H. (R), 1045
Brownell, Blaine A. (R), 1470
Browning, Reed (R), 1089
Brownlee, W. Elliot (R), 243
Brundage, Anthony (R), 451
Brym, Robert J. (R), 1431
"Buchanan," by McFarlane, 1394
Buchanan, George, 1394
Buck, Robert J., "A History of Boeotia," 754
"Buckingham," by Lockyer, 1084
Buddhism: Collcutt, "Five Mountains," 239
Buechler, Rose Marie, "The Mining Society of Potosi, 1776–1810," 1506
Buhite, Russell D., "Soviet-American Relations in Asia, 1945–1954," 1497
"The Building of Renaissance Florence," by Goldthwaite, 211
"Building the Dream," by Wright, 1149
"Buitenlandse zaken in ballingschap," by Kersten, 475
Bukowczyk, John J. (R), 1479
Bulhof, Ilse N. (R), 1042
Bullard, Melissa Meriam (R), 1419
"Bullets, Ballots, and Rhetoric," by Nelson, 260
Bullock, Mary Brown, "An American Transplant: The Rockefeller Foundation and Peking Union Medical College," 519
Bullock, Penelope L., "The Afro-American Periodical Press, 1838–1909," 1169
Burch, Philip H., Jr., "Elites in American History," Vol. 2, "The Civil War to the New Deal," 554
Burckel, Nicholas C. (R), 552; "Kenosha Retrospective: A Biographical Approach," 1487
"Die bürgerliche Frauenbewegung in Deutschland, 1894–1933," by Greven-Aschoff, 1121
Burges, William, 1094
Burke, Michael E. (R), 1109
Burns, Thomas S., "The Ostrogoths: Kingship and Society," 162
"Burocrazia e finanze pubbliche nel Regno di Napoli a metà del cinquecento," by Mantelli, 1419
Burr, Aaron, Jr., 848
Burrow, J. W., "A Liberal Descent: Victorian Historians and the English Past," 1389
Burstyn, Joan N., "Victorian Education and the Ideal of Womanhood," 174
Burton, June K. (R), 790
Busch, Britton C. (R), 828; 1447
Business history: Cheong, "Mandarins and Merchants," 1441; Cochran, "Big Business in China," 237; Crisswell, "The Taipans," 1441; Haeger, "The Investment Frontier," 1462; Jeanneney, "L'argent caché," 470; Reader, "Bowater," 1393; Siegrist, "Vom Familienbetrieb zum Managerunternehmen," 477; Trescott, "The Rise of the American Electrochemicals Industry, 1880–1910," 1471
Butcher, John G. (R), 841
Butler, Richard Austen, 459
Butler, Rohan, "Choiseul," Vol. 1, "Father and Son, 1719–1754," 185
Butterfield, Herbert, "The Origins of History," 1041
Butts, Francis T., *The Myth of Perry Miller*, 665–94
"By Ships Alone," by Wallin, 1392
Byrne, Frank L. (R), 1167
Byrne, Muriel St. Clare, editor, "The Lisle Letters," 442

Cage, R. A., "The Scottish Poor Law, 1745–1845," 1394
Caldwell, Dan, "American-Soviet Relations from 1947 to the Nixon-Kissinger Grand Design," 1499
Caldwell, Lynton K. (R), 1180
Calhoun, Craig, "The Question of Class Struggle: Social Foundations of Popular Radicalism during the Industrial Revolution," 1386
Calkins, Kenneth R. (R), 201
Callahan, Daniel F. (R), 1072
Callahan, William J., "La Santa y Real Hermandad del Refugio y Piedad de Madrid, 1618–1832," 798
Callow, Alexander B., Jr. (R), 1462
"Cambridge before Darwin," by Garland, 1389
"The Cambridge History of China," edited by Twitchett, 1140
Cameron, Iain A., "Crime and Repression in the Auvergne and the Guyenne, 1720–1790," 1397
Cameron, John B., Jr. (R), 788
"Camille Looten, 1855–1941," by Nuyttens, 801
Campbell, Edward D. C., Jr., "The Celluloid South: Hollywood and the Southern Myth," 1489
Campbell, John C. (R), 494
Campbell, Thomas M. (R), 1193
"Canada and the Age of Conflict," by Stacey, 886
Cândea, Virgil, "Raţiunea dominantă: Contribuţii la istoria umanismului românesc," 815
Candler, Warren Akin, 276
Cannadine, David, "Lords and Landlords: The Aristocracy and the Towns, 1774–1967," 454
Cannistraro, Philip V. (R), 1129
Cantor, Milton (R), 1482
"Capetian France," by Hallam, 436
Capitalism: Bozzoli, "The Political Nature of a Ruling Class," 834; Kuisel, "Capitalism and the State in Modern France," 796; More, "Skill and the English Working Class," 453; Murray, "The Development of Capitalism in Colonial Indochina, 1870–1940," 522; Vail and White, "Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique," 516
"Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique," by Vail and White, 516
"Capitalism and the State in Modern France," by Kuisel, 796
Caponetto, Salvatore, "Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la Riforma protestante in Toscana," 1420
Capp, Bernard (R), 1086
Caracciolo, Francesco, "Il processo di industrializzazione: Politica economica e riflessioni

teoriche sulla crescita industriale nei paesi second comers," 1048
Carbone, George A. (R), 1423
Cardini, Antonio, "Stato liberale e protezionismo in Italia, 1890–1900," 1422
Cardoza, Anthony L. (R), 811
Cargill, Jack, "The Second Athenian League: Empire or Free Alliance?" 754
Carlson, Jody, "George C. Wallace and the Politics of Powerlessness: The Wallace Campaigns for the Presidency, 1964–1976," 884
Carlson, Leland H., "Martin Marprelate, Gentleman: Master Job Throkmorton Laid Open in His Colors," 444
Carlson, Leonard A., "Indians, Bureaucrats, and Land: The Dawes Act and the Decline of Indian Farming," 550
Carlton, David, "Anthony Eden: A Biography," 786
Carmack, Robert M., "The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán: The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom," 294
Carpenter, L. P. (R), 456
Carroll, Berenice A. (R), 206
Carroll, Charles F. (R), 1160
Carroll, Francis M., "American Opinion and the Irish Question, 1919–23: A Study in Opinion and Policy," 274
Carson, Clayborne (R), 1200
Carter, Jimmy, 290
Carter, Paul A. (R), 1479
Cartwright, John (R), 830
Caruthers, J. Wade (R), 1464
Casdorph, Paul D., "Republicans, Negroes, and Progressives in the South, 1912–1916," 867
Cashman, Sean Dennis, "Prohibition: The Lie of the Land," 277
Caspary, Gerard E., "Politics and Exegesis: Origen and the Two Swords," 1372
"Les 'Casseurs' de l'été," by Deyon and Lottin 473
Castan, Nicole, "Les criminels de Languedoc: Les exigences d'ordre et les voies du ressentiment dans une société pré-révolutionnaire, 1750–1790," 1297
Castello, Branco, 573
Castro, Fidel, 292
Catholic Church: Auburn, "L'ancien diocèse de Limoges," 1072; Bakvis, "Catholic Power in the Netherlands," 1404; Brandt, "Eine katholische Universität in Deutschland?" 1410; Chadwick, "The Popes and European Revolution," 438; Graf, "Die Politisierung des religiösen Bewusstseins," 197; Hellman, "Emannuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930–1950," 1108; Hennesey, "American Catholics," 1477; Johnson, "Prayer, Patronage, and Power," 1072; Laufs, "Politik und Recht bei Innozenz III.," 168; Lesourd, "Sociologie du catholicisme anglais, 1767–1851," 779; Levine, "Religion and Politics in Latin America," 295; Parot, "Polish Catholics in Chicago, 1850–1920," 1479; Rodegra, "Das Gesundheitswesen der Stadt Hamburg im 19. Jahrhundert, unter Berücksichtigung der Medizinalgesetzgebung (1586—1818—1900)," 197; Schultenover, "George Tyrrell," 1101; Shanabruch, "Chicago's Catholics," 1478; Stehle, "Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917–1979," 1423; Wright, "The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334," 166
"Catholic Power in the Netherlands," by Bakvis, 1404
Cavalcanti, Maria Luisa, "La relazioni commerciali tra il regno di Napoli e la Russia, 1777–1815: Fatti e teorie," 488
Cavallo, Dominick, "Muscles and Morals: Organized Playgrounds and Urban Reform, 1880–1920," 546
Cavarnos, John P. (R), 433
Cecil, Lamar (R), 1116
Celestine V, Pope, 1375
Cell, John W. (R), 842; 1380
"The Celluloid South," by Campbell, 1489
"Central Administration in Nigeria, 1914–1948," by White, 1437
"Chacabuco y Vergara," by Torres Marin, 1507
Chadwick, Owen, "The Popes and European Revolution," 438
Chafe, William H., "Civilities and Civil Rights: Greensboro, North Carolina, and the Black Struggle for Freedom," 565
The Challenge of Modern Historiography, by Bailyn, 1–24
Chalmers, David (R), 863
Chamberlain, Austin, 459
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, 199; 479
Chamberlain, Joseph, 177
Chaney, William A. (R), 1068
Channing, William Ellery, 258
Chapman, S. D. (R), 777
Charbonnier, Pierre, "Une autre France: La seigneurie rurale en Basse Auvergne du XIV^e^ au XVI^e^ siècle," 166
"Charles E. Wilson and Controversy at the Pentagon, 1953 to 1957," by Geelhoed, 286
Charles XI, of Sweden, 802
Chaudhuri, S. B. (C), 592
Chauncy, Charles, 529
"The Cheka," by Leggett, 1136
Cheney, Mary G., "Roger, Bishop of Worcester, 1164–1179," 164
Cheong, W. E. (R), 1449; "Mandarins and Merchants: Jardine Matheson & Co., a China Agency of the Early Nineteenth Century," 1441
Cherry, C. Conrad (R), 258
"Chesapeake Bay in the American Revolution," edited by Eller, 1458
Chesson, Michael B., "Richmond after the War, 1865–1890," 539
Chester, Norman, "The English Administrative System, 1780–1870," 779
Chestnut, Mary, 261
"The Chia-ting Loyalists," by Dennerline, 836
Chibnall, Marjorie, editor, "The Ecclesiastical History of *Orderic Vitalis*," Vol. 1, "General Introduction, Books I and II (Summary and Extracts), Index Verborum," 434
"Chicago's Catholics," by Shanabruch, 1478
"Chiefship and Cosmology," by Packard, 1439
Chiffoleau, Jacques, "La compatibilité de l'au-delà: Les hommes, la mort et la religion dans la région d'Avignon à la fin du moyen âge (vers 1320–vers 1480)," 1073
Childe, V. Gordon, 749
"Childhood, Marriage, and Reform," by Perry, 259
Childs, John, "The Army, James II, and the Glorious Revolution," 1384
"China under Mongol Rule," edited by Langlois, 835
"China's Intellectuals," by Goldman, 838
"China's Silk Trade," by Li, 1143
"Chinese Democracy," by Fincher, 1443
Chiosi, Elvira, "Andrea Serrao: Apologia e crisi del regalismo nel settecento napoletano," 810

Chisick, Harvey, "The Limits of Reform in the Enlightenment: Attitudes toward the Education of the Lower Classes in Eighteenth-Century France," 789
"Choiseul," by Butler, 185
Chrislock, Carl H., "Ethnicity Challenged: The Upper Midwest Norwegian-American Experience in World War I," 868
"Christening Pagan Mysteries," by O'Rourke Boyle, 424
Christensen, Aksel E., "Kalmarunionen og nordisk politik, 1319–1439," 193
Christensen, Carl C. (R), 195
Christian, William A., Jr., "Apparitions in Late Medieval and Renaissance Spain," 798
Christman, Calvin L. (R), 286
"The Chronology of the Palermo and Turin Canons," by O'Mara, 157
"The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334," by Wright, 166
Churchill, Randolph, 1391
Cianferotti, Giulio, "Il pensiero di V. E. Orlando e la giuspubblicistica italiana fra ottocento e novecento," 214
Ciobanu, Veniamin, "Relaţiile politice româno-polnoe intre 1699 şi 1848," 494
Citarella, Armand O. (R), 507
"City Behind a Fence," by Johnson and Jackson, 557
"Civic Ritual in Renaissance Venice," by Muir, 1127
"Civilities and Civil Rights," by Chafe, 565
"Civil-War Propaganda and Historiography," by Rubin, 431
Clark, C. M. H., "A History of Australia," Vol. 5, "The People Make the Laws, 1888–1915," 1450
Clark, Charles E. (R), 1501
Clark, E. Culpepper, "Francis Warrington Dawson and the Politics of Restoration: South Carolina, 1874–1889," 1467
Clark, Katerina, "The Soviet Novel: History as Ritual," 825
Clark, Michael D., "Worldly Theologians: The Persistence of Religion in Nineteenth-Century American Thought," 1479
Clarke, F. G. (R), 1450
Clasen, Claus-Peter, "Die Augsburger Weber: Leistungen und Krisen des Textilgewerbes um 1600," 804
"Class and Culture in Cold War America," by Lipsitz, 1196
"Class and Economic Change in Kenya," by Kitching, 831
"Class Conflict and Collective Action," edited by Tilly and Tilly, 1052
"Class Conflict in Chinese Socialism," by Kraus, 1443
"Class, Ideology, and the Rights of Nobles during the French Revolution," by Higonnet, 1398
"Class in English History, 1680–1850," by Neale, 778
"Class, Politics, and Early Industrial Capitalism," by Aminzade, 792
"The Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World," by de Sainte Croix, 1369
Clauss, Manfred, "Der magister officiorum in der Spätantike (4.–6. Jahrhundert): Das Amt und sein Einfluss auf die kaiserliche Politik," 1062
Clawson, Marion, "New Deal Planning: The National Resources Planning Board," 556
Clebsch, William A. (R), 1150
"Clifford Sifton," by Hall, 1204
"The Climax of French Imperial Expansion, 1914–1924," by Andrew and Kanya-Forstner, 514
Cline, Catherine Ann, "E. D. Morel, 1873–1924: The Strategies of Protest," 456; (R), 784
Clogg, Richard, editor, "Balkan Society in the Age of Greek Independence," 215
Clubb, Jerome M. *et al.*, "Partisan Realignment: Voters, Parties, and Government in American History," 523
Clucas, Lowell, "The Trial of John Italos and the Crisis of Intellectual Values in Byzantium in the Eleventh Century," 1081
Coakley, Robert W. (R), 1186
"Coal and Tobacco," by Beckett, 171
Cobbett, William, 1387
Coble, Parks M., Jr. (R), 238; 1441
Cochran, Bert (R), 870
Cochran, Sherman, "Big Business in China. Sino-Foreign Rivalry in the Cigarette Industry, 1890–1930," 237
Cochran, Thomas C., "Frontiers of Change: Early Industrialism in America," 253
Cochrane, Eric, "Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance," 488
Cockburn, J. S. (R), 1385
Coerver, Don M. (R), 569
Cogan, Marc, "The Human Thing: The Speeches and Principles of Thucydides' History," 755
Cohen, Albert, "Music in the French Royal Academy of Sciences: A Study in the Evolution of Musical Thought," 1102
Cohen, Gary B. (R), 209
Cohen, I. Bernard (R), 1353; "The Newtonian Revolution: With Illustrations of the Transformation of Scientific Ideas," 744
Cohen, Lester H., "The Revolutionary Histories: Contemporary Narratives of the American Revolution," 529
Cohen, Mark R., "Jewish Self-Government in Medieval Egypt: The Origins of the Office of Head of the Jews, ca. 1065–1126," 226
Cohn, Samuel Kline, Jr., "The Laboring Classes in Renaissance Florence," 211
"Cold War Theories," by Thompson, 1366
Coleman, Janet, "Medieval Readers and Writers, 1350–1400," 1375
Coleman, Kenneth (R), 1457
Coleman, Peter J. (R), 241
Coles, Harry L. (R), 242
"Cölestin V., 1294 (Peter vom Morrone)," by Herde, 1375
Coletta, Paolo E. (R), 548; "The United States Navy and Defense Unification, 1947–1953," 882
Colish, Marcia L. (R), 1075
"The Collapse of the Concert of Europe," by Langhorne, 169
"The Collapse of the Weimar Republic," by Abraham, 1122
Collcutt, Martin, "Five Mountains: The Rinzai Zen Monastic Institution in Medieval Japan," 239
Collins, Bruce, "The Origins of America's Civil War," 857
Collins, Robert O. (R), 1438
"Colonial Maryland," by Land, 526
"Colonialism, 1870–1945," by Fieldhouse, 748
Colonization and Exploration: Donovan, "A Land Full of Possibilities," 1451; Elkiss, "The Quest for an African Eldorado," 833; Headrick, "The Tools of Empire," 149; Jackson, "Thomas Jefferson and the Stony Mountains," 848; Kennedy, "The Astonished Traveler," 1460; Kupperman, *The*

Puzzle of the American Climate in the Early Colonial Period, 1262–89; Marcus, "The Conquest of the North Atlantic," 768; McCarty, "A Spanish Frontier in the Enlightened Age," 1503; Moran, "Developing the Amazon," 1507; Quinn, editor, "New American World," 244; Schubert, "Vanguard of Expansion," 256; Sweet and Nash, editors, "Struggle and Survival in Colonial America," 1205
Comment la Politique Vint aux Paysans: A Second Look at Peasant Politicization, by Weber, 357–89
"Commissioners and Commodores," by Henson, 1465
"Commitment to Empire," by Ingram, 1447
Communism: Alexander, "The Right Opposition," 1364; Bennigsen and Wimbush, "Muslim National Communism in the Soviet Union," 223; Peukert, "Die KPD im Widerstand," 205; Van der Kroef, "Communism in South-East Asia," 241; Westoby, "Communism since World War II," 1053; Wünderich, "Arbeiterbewegung und Selbstverwaltung," 480
"Communism, Anticommunism, and the CIO," by Levenstein, 872
"Communism in South-East Asia," by Van der Kroef, 241
"Communism since World War II," by Westoby, 1053
"The Communist Road to Power in Vietnam," by Duiker, 1148
Comparative history: Bosl, "Europa im Aufbruch," 164; Dippel, "Individuum und Gesellschaft," 1355; Haitsma Mulier, "The Myth of Venice and Dutch Republican Thought in the Seventeenth Century," 213; Halperin *et al.*, *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 123–43; Ingrao, *"Barbarous Strangers": Hessian State and Society during the American Revolution*, 954–76; Jones, "The European Miracle," 426; McCusker, "Money and Exchange in Europe and America, 1600–1775," 149; Pelenski, editor, "The American and European Revolutions, 1776–1848," 148; Toplin, "Freedom and Prejudice," 891; Van der Kroef, "Communism in South-East Asia," 241
Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion (Forum), by Halperin *et al.*, 123–43
"La compatibilité de l'au-delà," by Chiffoleau, 1073
"Competition and Regulation," by Yeager, 1176
"The Comuneros of Castile," by Haliczer, 1402
Condit, Carl W., "The Port of New York," Vol. 2, "A History of the Rail and Terminal System from the Grand Central Electrification to the Present," 1197
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine, marquis de, 1355
"Conflict and Compromise," by McWhinney, 153
"A Conflict of Interest," by Pore, 1412
Conforti, Joseph A., "Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement: Calvinism, the Congregational Ministry, and Reform in New England between the Great Awakenings," 846
Conlin, Joseph R., editor, "At the Point of Production: The Local History of the I.W.W.," 869
Connah, Graham, "Three Thousand Years in Africa: Man and His Environment in the Lake Chad Region of Nigeria," 512
Connelly, Owen (R), 1105
Conniff, Michael L., "Urban Politics in Brazil: The Rise of Populism, 1925–1945," 1208
Connor, W. R. (R), 1057
"The Conquest of the North Atlantic," by Marcus, 768
Conroy, Mary Schaeffer (R), 1134
"Conservative Ordeal," by Gambill, 1467
Constant, Edward W., II, "The Origins of the Turbojet Revolution," 155
"Constantine," by Keresztes, 758
"Constantine and Eusebius," by Barnes, 1372
Constitutional history: Anderson and Hill, "The Birth of a Transfer Society," 243; Cortner, "The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights," 858; Cosgrove, "The Rule of Law," 455; Finkelman, "An Imperfect Union," 258; Weston and Greenberg, "Subjects and Sovereigns," 447
"Constraint of Empire," by Perkins, 1491
Contosta, David R. (R), 1179
Contreni, John J. (R), 759
Conway, John S. (R), 772
Coogan, John W., "The End of Neutrality: The United States, Britain, and Maritime Rights, 1899–1915," 1180
Cook, Adrian (R), 1169
Cook, Blanche Wiesen, "The Declassified Eisenhower: A Divided Legacy," 561; (C), 1522
Cook, Charles M., "The American Codification Movement: A Study of Antebellum Legal Reform," 1161
Cook, Edward M., Jr. (R), 1153
Cooke, Jacob E. (R), 532; "Alexander Hamilton," 1458
Cooke, James J. (R), 1436
Cooling, Benjamin Franklin (R), 563
Cooper, Frederick (R), 516; "From Slaves to Squatters: Plantation Labor and Agriculture in Zanzibar and Coastal Kenya, 1890–1925," 515
Cope, Esther S., "The Life of a Public Man: Edward, First Baron Montagu of Boughton, 1562–1644," 445
Copenhaver, Brian P. (R), 145
"Coram's Children," by McClure, 1087
Cornebise, Alfred E., *"The Amaroc News*: The Daily Newspaper of the American Forces in Germany, 1919–1923," 873
Cortner, Richard C., "The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Nationalization of Civil Liberties," 858
Cosgrove, Richard A., "The Rule of Law: Albert Venn Dicey, Victorian Jurist," 455
Costa, Gustavo (R), 810
Cotter, Patrick and George A. Bowdler, "Voter Participation in Central America, 1954–1981: An Exploration," 1505
Countryman, Edward, "A People in Revolution: The American Revolution and Political Society in New York, 1760–1790," 1154
The Courts, the Magistrature, and Promotions in Third Republic France, 1871–1914, by Martin, 977–1009
Cowling, Maurice, "Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England," 182
Craig, Gordon A. (R), 805
Cram, Ralph Adams, 1165
Crampton, R. J., "The Hollow Detente: Anglo-German Relations in the Balkans, 1911–1914," 770

Crane, Robert I. (R), 1448
Craton, Michael (R), 1206
"Creating the Entangling Alliance," by Ireland, 151
"The Creation of Anglo-American Alliance, 1937–41," by Reynolds, 1493
"Creativity, Conflict, and Controversy," by Merritt, 287
Cresap, Bernard, "Appomattox Commander: The Story of General E. O. C. Ord," 539
Crime: Cameron, "Crime and Repression in the Auvergne and the Guyenne, 1720–1790," 1397; Castan, "Les criminels de Languedoc," 1397; Freedman, "Their Sisters' Keepers," 1173; Macfarlane, "The Justice and the Mare's Ale," 775; Roth, "Pratiques pénitentiaires et théorie sociale," 809; Schneider, "Detroit and the Problem of Order, 1830–1880," 1175
"Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris," by Wills, 188
"Crime and Repression in the Auvergne and the Guyenne, 1720–1790," by Cameron, 1397
"Les criminels de Languedoc," by Castan, 1397
"Crisis in the Making," by McClelland and Magdovitz, 290
Crisswell, Colin N., "The Taipans: Hong Kong's Merchant Princes," 1441
Croce, Benedetto, 214
Crook, J. Mordaunt, "William Burges and the High Victorian Dream," 1094
Crosby, Travis L. (R), 172
"Crosscurrents along the Colorado," by Bee, 1157
Crouch, Tom D., "A Dream of Wings: Americans and the Airplane, 1875–1905," 553
Csáky, Moritz, "Von der Aufklärung zum Liberalismus: Studien zum Frühliberalismus in Ungarn," 1131
Culbert, David (R), 1184
Cullen, L. M., "The Emergence of Modern Ireland, 1600–1900," 1396
Cullen, M. J. (R), 1091
Cultural history: Agulhon, "Marianne into Battle," 794; Becker, "Medieval Italy," 1075; Borkenau, "End and Beginning," 1352; Carmack, "The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán," 294; Cohn, "The Laboring Classes in Renaissance Florence," 211; Coleman, "Medieval Readers and Writers, 1350–1400," 1375; Duby, "The Age of the Cathedrals," 432; Elison and Smith, editors, "Warlords, Artists, and Commoners," 240; Emmerson, "Antichrist in the Middle Ages," 760; Epstein, "The Politics of Domesticity," 265; Erenberg, "Steppin' Out," 551; Fenlon, "Music and Patronage in Sixteenth-Century Mantua," Vol. 1, 210; Frayn, "Subsistence Farming in Roman Italy," 429; Girouard, "The Return to Camelot," 1096; Hallam, "Rural England, 1066–1348," 761; Hindle, editor, "Material Culture of the Wooden Age," 1160; Iriye, "Power and Culture," 283; Kamiński, "Romantyzm a ideologia," 219; Langlois, editor, "China under Mongol Rule," 835; Lears, "No Place of Grace," 1179; MacCormack, "Art and Ceremony in Late Antiquity," 1373; Martines, "Power and Imagination," 212; Mayer, "The Persistence of the Old Regime," 439; Moseley, "A Cultural History of Religion in America," 1150; Muir, "Civic Ritual in Renaissance Venice," 1127; O'Brien, "American Sublime," 255; Paret, "The Berlin Secession," 1120; Parry, "The Golden Age Restor'd," 1382; Ropp, "Dissent in Early Modern China," 236; Shaw, "American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution," 249; Stark, "Entrepreneurs of Ideology," 200; Turner, "The Greek Heritage in Victorian Britain," 175; Vale, "War and Chivalry," 433; Vaughan, *From White Man to Redskin: Changing Anglo-American Perceptions of the American Indian*, 917–53; Wiener, "English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850–1980," 178; Wilson, "Baptized in Blood," 263
"A Cultural History of Religion in America," by Moseley, 1150
"The Culture of Consent," by de Grazia, 1129
Cummings, Raymond L. (R), 780
Cunliffe, B. W. (R), 160
Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. (R), 535
Curl, Donald W. (R), 537
Curry, Leonard P. (R), 539; "The Free Black in Urban America, 1800–1850: The Shadow of a Dream," 854
Curtis, Michael (R), 461; 745
Curzon, George Nathaniel, 459
"Custom Combining on the Great Plains," by Isern, 1489
Cutter, Donald C. (R), 1503
"Cyprus," by Polyviou, 227

"DDT," by Dunlap, 564
Dale, Stephen Frederic, "Islamic Society on the South Asian Frontier: The Māppilas of Malabar, 1498–1922," 521
Dales, Richard C. (R), 1044
Dalfiume, Richard M. (R), 1188
Dallek, Robert (R), 1493; "Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy, 1932–1945," 281
Dallin, Alexander (R), 1136
"Dalmacija uoči pada Mletačke Republike," by Perićić, 813
Daly, James (R), 1381
Danbom, David B. (R), 1199
Daniel, Cletus E., "The ACLU and the Wagner Act: An Inquiry into the Depression-Era Crisis of American Liberalism," 1191; "Bitter Harvest: A History of California Farmworkers, 1870–1941," 279
Daniel, David P. (R), 1124
Daniel, Pete (R), 1489
Daniels, Bruce C. (R), 1459
Daniels, George H. (R), 1159
Danilov, V. P., "Sovetskaia dokolkhoznaia derevnia: Sotsial'naia struktura, sotsial'nye otnosheniia," 222
"The Danish Americans," by Nielsen, 1177
"Dans radikale historikertradition," by Manniche, 803
"Dansk økonomisk politik i årene efter 1784," by Johansen, 475
Danziger, Raphael (R), 229
Darby, William, 1460
Darwin, Charles, 199
Darwin, John, "Britain, Egypt, and the Middle East: Imperial Policy in the Aftermath of War, 1918–1922," 828
Davidowicz, Lucy S., "The Holocaust and the Historians," 1364

Davies, Thomas M., Jr. (R), 570
Davis, Audrey B. (R), 146
Davis, Charles T. (R), 760
Davis, J. C., "Utopia and the Ideal Society: A Study of English Utopian Writing, 1516–1700," 446
Davis, James C. (R), 1127
Davis, John A. (R), 1420
Davis, R. H. C. and J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, editors, "The Writing of History in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Richard William Southern," 1066
Davison, Roderic H. (R), 150
Dawson, Francis Warrington, 1467
Dawson, John P., "Gifts and Promises: Continental and American Law Compared," 1047
Dayer, Roberta Allbert, "Bankers and Diplomats in China, 1917–1925: The Anglo-American Relationship," 238
"Deadwood," by Parker, 861
"Dean Tucker and Eighteenth-Century Economic and Political Thought," by Shelton, 449
Dearden, Paul F., "The Rhode Island Campaign of 1778: Inauspicious Dawn of Alliance," 248
Decker, Hannah S. (R), 197
"The Declassified Eisenhower," by Cook, 561
Degler, Carl N. (R), 261
Degn, Ole, "Rig og fattig i Ribe: Økonomiske og sociale forhold i Ribe-samfundet, 1560–1660," 1111
De Grazia, Victoria, "The Culture of Consent: Mass Organization of Leisure in Fascist Italy," 1129
Degtiarev, A. Ia., "Russkaia derevnia v XV–XVII vekakh: Ocherki istorii sel'skogo rasseleniia," 499
De Jong, L., "Het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden Tweede Wereldoorlog," Vol. 10a, "Het laatste jaar I," 801
Delbanco, Andrew, "William Ellery Channing: An Essay on the Liberal Spirit in America," 258
De Leonardis, Massimo, "L'Inghilterra e la Questione Romana, 1859–1870," 780
"The Delphic Oracle," by Fontenrose, 428
Deluca, Anthony R., "Great Power Rivalry at the Turkish Straits: The Montreux Conference and Convention of 1936," 150
Demaitre, Luke (R), 760
"The Democratic Movement in Italy, 1830–1876," by Lovett, 1421
Demography: Flinn, "The European Demographic System, 1500–1820," 767; Grigg, "Population Growth and Agrarian Change," 767; Nugent, "Structures of American Social History," 524; Palli, "Estestvennoe dvizhenie sel'skogo naseleniia Estonii, 1650–1799," 821; Repetto *et al.*, "Economic Development, Population Policy, and Demographic Transition in the Republic of Korea," 1446; Vinovskis, "Fertility in Massachusetts from the Revolution to the Civil War," 1459; Williamson and Lindert, "American Inequality," 243
Dennerline, Jerry, "The Chia-ting Loyalists: Confucian Leadership and Social Change in Seventeenth-Century China," 836
DeNovo, John A. (R), 1496
"A Deplorable Scarcity," by Bateman and Weiss, 856
"The Depression and the Developing World, 1914–1939," by Latham, 426
"De Republiek en de vrede van Europa," by Aalbers, 474
De Sainte Croix, G. E. M., "The Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World: From the Archaic Age to the Arab Conquests," 1369
"The Descent of Darwin," by Kelly, 199
"Desert Immigrants," by Garcia, 271
Deshmukh, Marion F. (R), 1412
Desmond, Robert W., "Windows on the World: The Information Process in a Changing Society, 1900–1920," 151
"Desolation of a City," by Phythian-Adams, 1070
Despalatović, Elinor Murray (R), 492
"Detroit and the Problem of Order, 1830–1880," by Schneider, 1175
"Die deutsche Inflation, 1914–1923," by Holtfrerich, 202
"Deutsche Untertanen," by Blickle, 1405
"Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte," by Kellenbenz, 1112
"Deutschland und die Expansionpolitik der USA in den 90er Jahren des 19. Jahrhunderts," by Kaikkonen, 478
"Developing the Amazon," by Moran, 1507
"The Development of Capitalism in Colonial Indochina, 1870–1940," by Murray, 522
Devine, Michael J., "John W. Foster: Politics and Diplomacy in the Imperial Era, 1873–1917," 864
De Vries, Jan (R), 149
Dewindt, Anne Reiber (R), 761
Dewindt, Edwin B. (R), 1068
Deyon, Solange and Alain Lottin, "Les 'Casseurs' de l'été 1566: L'iconoclasme dans le Nord de la France," 473
Díaz, Félix, 570
Dicey, Albert Venn, 455
Dickinson, John N., "To Build a Canal: Sault Ste. Marie, 1853–1854 and After," 850
Dietrich, Donald J. (R), 1408
"A Different Kind of Victory," by Leutze, 1493
Dimnik, Martin, "Mikhail, Prince of Chernigov and Grand Prince of Kiev, 1224–1246," 1078
Dingman, Roger (R), 1145
"Diplomacy and Revolution," edited by Hoffman and Albert, 531
"The Diplomacy of Surprise: Hitler, Nixon, Sadat," by Handel, 1056
Diplomatic history: Aalbers, "De Republiek en de vrede van Europa," 474; Dallek, "Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy, 1932–1945," 281; Deluca, "Great Power Rivalry at the Turkish Straits," 150; Dockrill and Goold, "Peace without Promise," 180; Dülffer, "Regeln gegen den Krieg?" 1362; Enssle, "Stresemann's Territorial Revisionism," 203; Grudzinski, "Przyszłość Europy koncepcjah Franklina D. Roosevelta (1933–1945)," 282; Haggie, "Britannia at Bay," 460; Handel, "The Diplomacy of Surprise," 1056; Helmreich, "Belgium and Europe," 192; Henson, "Commissioners and Commodores," 1465; Herken, "The Winning Weapon," 284; Hoffman and Albert, editors, "Diplomacy and Revolution," 531; Hovi, "The Baltic Area in British Policy, 1918–1921," 179; Ireland, "Creating the Entangling Alliance," 151; Jenkins, "Britain and the War for the Union," Vol. 2, 176; Jones, editor, "U.S. Diplomats in Europe, 1919–1941," 872; Kersten, "Buitenlandse zaken in ballingschap," 475; Kouri, "England and the Attempts to Form a Protestant Alliance in the Late 1560s," 1381; Langhorne, "The Collapse of the Concert of Europe," 169; Lowe, "Britain and the Far East," 1097; Lupprian, "Die Beziehungen der Päpste zu islamischen und mongolischen Herrschern im 13. Jahrhundert anhand ihres Briefwechsels," 1080; Mandelbaum, "The Nuclear

Revolution," 152; Marks, "Innocent Abroad," 191; Miller, "Search for Security," 1496; Olla, "L'equilibrio difficile," 440; Perkins, "Constraint of Empire," 1491; Radice, "Prelude to Appeasement," 812; Richman, "The United States and the Soviet Union," 1192; Rossos, "Russia and the Balkans," 503; Severn, "A Wellesley Affair," 1388; Singh, "The Spitsbergen (Svalbard) Question," 554; Viñas, "Los pactos secretos de Franco con Estados Unidos," 799; Viñas *et al.*, "Política comercial exterior en España, 1931–1975," 190; Warren, "Paraguay and the Triple Alliance," 298; Weber, "Die Entstehungsgeschichte des Hitler-Stalin-Paktes 1939," 205
Dippel, Horst, "Individuum und Gesellschaft: Soziales Denken zwischen Tradition und Revolution: Smith—Condorcet—Franklin," 1355
"Disorder and Progress," by Vanderwood, 569
"Dispute and Conflict Resolution in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1725–1825," by Nelson, 527
"Dissent in Early Modern China," by Ropp, 236
"Distorting Mirrors," by Barrows, 1106
"The District Officer in India, 1930–1947," by Hunt and Harrison, 240
Divine, Robert A. (R), 281; 558; editor, "Exploring the Johnson Years," 1500
"The Division of British Medicine," by Honigsbaum, 181
Dizikes, John, "Sportsmen and Gamesmen," 269
Dobbs, Charles M., "The Unwanted Symbol: American Foreign Policy, the Cold War, and Korea, 1945–1950," 1195
Dobkowski, Michael N. (R), 1158
Dockrill, Michael L. and J. Douglas Goold, "Peace without Promise: Britain and the Peace Conferences, 1919–23," 180
Doenecke, Justus D., "The Presidencies of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur," 541
Dolan, Claire, "Entre tours et clochers: Les gens d'église à Aix-en-Provence au XVI^e siècle," 1101
"Domestiques et serviteurs la France de l'ancien régime," by Gutton, 466
Dominguez, Jorge I. (R), 568
"Don Bosco nella storia economica e sociale, 1815–1870," by Pietro Stella, 490
Donegan, Jane B. (R), 547
Donia, Robert J., "Islam under the Double Eagle: The Muslims of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878–1914," 814
Donlan, Walter (R), 753
Donnachie, Ian (R), 462
Donovan, P. F., "A Land Full of Possibilities: A History of South Australia's Northern Territory," 1451
Donovan, Timothy P. (R), 865
Dorwart, Jeffery M., "The Office of Naval Intelligence: The Birth of America's First Intelligence Agency, 1865–1918," 1181
Dostian, I. S., "Russkaia obshchestvennaia mysl' i balkanskie narody: Ot Radishcheva do dekabristov," 1429
Douglas, Ann (R), 1164
"Douglas MacArthur," by Petillo, 1186
Douglas, Roy (R), 1366; "From War to Cold War, 1942–48," 1195
Douglass, Elisha P. (R), 540
"Douleia," by Mactoux, 753
Doyle, David Noel, "Ireland, Irishmen, and Revolutionary America, 1760–1820," 1155
Doyle, William, "Origins of the French Revolution," 187
"Drakon and Early Athenian Homicide Law," by Gagarin, 1057
Dray, William H. (R), 745
Drea, Edward J. (R), 1445
"A Dream of Wings," by Crouch, 553
"The Dreyfus Affair and the American Conscience, 1895–1906," by Feldman, 862
Dublin, Thomas, "Women at Work: The Transformation of Work and Community in Lowell, Massachusetts, 1826–1860," 538
Dubofsky, Melvin (R), 550
Duby, Georges, "The Age of the Cathedrals: Art and Society, 980–1420," 432; "The Three Orders: Feudal Society Imagined," 162
Duckham, Baron F. (R), 183
"Le Due Sicilie el l'Egitto nel secolo XIX," by Balletta, 491
Duffy, John (R), 278; 1044
Duiker, William J. (R), 840; "The Communist Road to Power in Vietnam," 1148
Dülffer, Jost, "Regeln gegen den Krieg? Die Haager Friedenskonferenzen von 1899 und 1907 in der internationalen Politik," 1362
Dulles, John W. F., "President Castello Branco: Brazilian Reformer," 573
"Dumawahlen und lokale Gesellschaft," by Rexheuser, 501
Dunae, Patrick A., "Gentlemen Emigrants: From the British Public Schools to the Canadian Frontier," 1501
Dunbar, Anthony P., "Against the Grain: Southern Radicals and Prophets, 1929–1959," 1190
Dunlap, Thomas R. (R), 1473; "DDT: Scientists, Citizens, and Public Policy," 564
Dunmore, Timothy, "The Stalinist Command Economy: The Soviet State Apparatus and Economic Policy, 1945–53," 506
Dunn, Mary Maples *et al.*, editors, "The Papers of William Penn," Vol. 1, "1644–1679," 526
Dunn, Richard S. (R), 1150
"The Dutch in Western India, 1601–1632," by Radwan, 520
"Dvorianstvo v poreformennoi Rossii, 1861–1904 gg.," by Korelin, 501
Dwight D. Eisenhower and the Corporate Commonwealth, by Griffith, 87–122
Dye, Nancy Schrom, "As Equals and As Sisters: Feminism, the Labor Movement, and the Women's Trade Union League of New York," 547
Dyer, Alan (R), 1070
Dyer, Christopher, "Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society: The Estates of the Bishopric of Worcester, 680–1540," 1068
Dyson, Kenneth H. F., "The State Tradition in Western Europe: A Study of an Idea and Institution," 147

"E. D. Morel, 1873–1924," by Cline, 456
Earle, Peter, "The Sack of Panamá: Sir Henry Morgan's Adventures on the Spanish Main," 1503
"The Early Abassid Caliphate," by Kennedy, 826
"Early Medieval Italy," by Wickham, 1377
Easlea, Brian, "Witch Hunting, Magic, and the New Philosophy: An Introduction to Debates of the Scientific Revolution, 1450–1750," 145
"Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917–1979," by Stehle, 1423

Ebrey, Patricia (R), 834
Eccles, W. J. (R), 885
"The Ecclesiastical History of *Orderic Vitalis*," edited by Chibnall, 434
"The École Normale Supérieure and the Third Republic," by Smith, 1399
"The Economic Basis of Ethnic Solidarity," by Bonacich and Modell, 1476
"Economic Development, Population Policy, and Demographic Transition in the Republic of Korea," by Repetto *et al.*, 1446
Economic history: Adamček, "Agrarni odnosi u Hrvatskoj od sredine XV do kraja XVII stoljéca," 492; Anderson, "Aramco, the United States, and Saudi Arabia," 1196; Baier, "An Economic History of Central Niger," 512; Balletta, "Il Banco di Napoli in Calabria al tempo della prima guerra mondiale," 811; Balletta, "Le Due Sicilie e l'Egitto nel secolo XIX," 491; Beckett, "Coal and Tobacco," 171; Caracciolo, "Il processo di industrializzazione," 1048; Charbonnier, "Une autre France," 166; Clasen, "Die Augsburger Weber," 804; Cochran, "Frontiers of Change," 253; Cullen, "The Emergence of Modern Ireland, 1600–1900," 1396; Danilov, "Sovetskaia dokolkhoznaia derevnia," 222; Dayer, "Bankers and Diplomats in China, 1917–1925," 238; Dunmore, "The Stalinist Command Economy," 506; Dyer, "Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society," 1068; Ellis, "Napoleon's Continental Blockade," 188; Gelsinger, "Icelandic Enterprise," 765; Goldthwaite, "The Building of Renaissance Florence," 211; Halperin *et al.*, *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 123–43; Hanson, "Trade in Transition," 1359; Holtfrerich, "Die deutsche Inflation, 1914–1923," 202; Johansen, "Dansk økonomisk politik i årene efter 1784," 475; Jones, "The European Miracle," 426; Kellenbenz, "Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte," 1112; Kitching, "Class and Economic Change in Kenya," 831; Larkin, *Philippine History Reconsidered: A Socioeconomic Perspective*, 595–628; Latham, "The Depression and the Developing World, 1914–1939," 426; Lauderbaugh, "American Steel Makers and the Coming of the Second World War," 1492; Lehning, "Peasants of Marlhes," 189; Lombard, "Études d'économie médiévale," 507; Lorence, "Organized Business and the Myth of the China Market," 837; Macewan, "Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba," 568; Mantelli, "Burocrazia e finanze pubbliche nel Regno di Napoli a metà del cinquecento," 1419; Mazzaoui, "The Italian Cotton Industry in the Late Middle Ages, 1100–1600," 1379; McClelland and Magdovitz, "Crisis in the Making," 290; McCusker, "Money and Exchange in Europe and America, 1600–1775," 149; Notario, "La vendita dei beni nazionali in Piemonte nel periodo napoleonica, 1800–1814," 489; Offer, "Property and Politics, 1870–1914," 1093; Owen, "The Middle East in the World Economy, 1800–1914," 1137; Picó, "Amargo Café," 1502; Salsbury, "No Way to Run a Railroad," 1198; Scammell, "The International Economy since 1945," 154; Shaw, "The Northern and Western Islands of Scotland," 183; Shelton, "Dean Tucker and Eighteenth-Century Economic and Political Thought," 449; Temin, "Taking Your Medicine," 278; Trachtenberg, "Reparation in World Politics," 190; Turner, "English Parliamentary Enclosure," 450; Van Young, "Hacienda and Market in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," 1504; Viñas *et al.*, "Política comercial exterior en España, 1931–1975," 190; Watelet, "Une industrialisation sans développement," 1105; White, "The United States and the Problem of Recovery after 1893," 863; Williamson and Lindert, "American Inequality," 243; Yeager, "Competition and Regulation," 1176
"An Economic History of Central Niger," by Baier, 512
"Économie et société d'un bourg provençal au XIV^e^ siècle," by Poppe, 764
Eddy, Samuel (R), 428
Edelstein, Marilyn Manera (R), 1101
Edelstein, Tilden G. (R), 270
Eden, Anthony, 786
Eder, Walter, "Servitus Publica: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung, Entwicklung und Funktion der öffentlichen Sklaverei in Rom," 1370
"Edmund Ruffin," by Mitchell, 1166
Education: Allardyce, *Reply* to *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 739–43; Allardyce, *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 695–725; Bezilla, "Engineering Education at Penn State," 1472; Burstyn, "Victorian Education and the Ideal of Womanhood," 174; Garland, "Cambridge before Darwin," 1389; Goodenow and White, editors, "Education and the Rise of the New South," 1170; Hurt, "Elementary Schooling and the Working Classes, 1860–1918," 175; Julia, "Les trois couleurs du tableau noir," 790; Kontos, "Red Cross, Black Eagle," 216; Lugee, *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 726–29; Mangan, "Athleticism in the Victorian and Edwardian Public School," 782; Mikhailova, "Kazanskii universitet i prosveshchenie narodov Povolzh'ia i Priural'ia (XIX vek)," 823; Morris, "Reading, 'Riting, and Reconstruction," 1467; Moss, "The American Negro Academy," 270; Paz, "The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–50," 453; Roggero, "Scuola e riforme nello stato sabaudo," 1129; Rossabi, *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 729–32; Sealy, "The Palace Academy of Henry III," 464; Smith, "The École Normale Supérieure and the Third Republic," 1399; Woehrlin, *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 733–38
"Education and Social Mobility in the Soviet Union, 1921–1934," by Fitzpatrick, 1433
"Education and the Rise of the New South," edited by Goodenow and White, 1170
Edwards, Jonathan, 848; 1152
Edwards, P. K., "Strikes in the United States, 1881–1974," 870
Egerton, George (R), 180
Eggert, Gerald G., "Steelmasters and Labor Reform, 1886–1923," 1472
Egremont, Max, "Balfour: A Life of Arthur James Balfour," 178
"Egypt and the United States," by Meyer, 1496
Ehalt, Hubert Ch., "Ausdrucksformen absolutischer Herrschaft: Der Wiener Hof im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert," 1125
Ehmer, Josef, "Familienstruktur und Arbeitsorganisation im frühindustriellen Wien," 1126
Ehmke, Edwin G. (R), 464
Eidlin, Fred H., "The Logic of 'Normalization': The

Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia of 21 August 1968 and the Czechoslovak Response," 218
"Eine katholische Universität in Deutschland?" by Brandt, 1410
Eisenach, Eldon J., "Two Worlds of Liberalism: Religion and Politics in Hobbes, Locke, and Mill," 424
"The Eisenhower Diaries," edited by Ferrell, 560
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 87–122; 561
"Eisenhower's Lieutenants," by Weigley, 559
"Ejército y política en España, 1866–1898," by Headrick, 1110
Ekirch, Arthur A., Jr. (R), 280
"Elementary Schooling and the Working Classes, 1860–1918," by Hurt, 175
Eley, Geoff and David Blackbourn, "Mythen deutscher Geschichtsschreibung: Die gescheiterte bürgerliche Revolution von 1848," 1114
Elison, George and Bardwell L. Smith, editors, "Warlords, Artists, and Commoners: Japan in the Sixteenth Century," 240
"Elites in American History," by Burch, 554
Elizabeth I, of England, 1083
Elkiss, T. H., "The Quest for an African Eldorado: Sofala, Southern Zambezia, and the Portuguese, 1500–1865," 833
Eller, Ernest McNeill, editor, "Chesapeake Bay in the American Revolution," 1458
Ellersieck, Heinz E. (R), 475
Elliott, Mark R., "Pawns of Yalta: Soviet Refugees and America's Role in Their Repatriation," 1366
Ellis, David M. (R), 290
Ellis, Geoffrey, "Napoleon's Continental Blockade: The Case of Alsace," 188
Ellis, John H. (R), 874
Ellis, Joseph J. (R), 846
Ellsworth, Edward W. (R), 174
Ellsworth, S. George (R), 852
"The Elusive Science," by Mauskopf and McVaugh, 1045
"The Emergence of Modern Ireland, 1600–1900," by Cullen, 1396
"The Emergence of Russian Constitutionalism, 1900–1904," by Fröhlich, 824
"The Emergence of the Past," by Porter, 1042
Emerson, Roger L. (R), 462
"Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930–1950," by Hellman, 1108
Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, "Antichrist in the Middle Ages: A Study of Medieval Apocalypticism, Art, and Literature," 760
Emmons, Terence (R), 501
" 'Empire Can Wait,' " by Osborne, 1475
"Emulation and Invention," by Hindle, 1452
"End and Beginning," by Borkenau, 1352
"The End of British Politics?" by Miller, 461
"The End of Neutrality," by Coogan, 1180
"End of the Affair," by Gates, 1098
"Enemies of God," by Larner, 1098
"The Engineering Drawings of Benjamin Henry Latrobe," edited by Stapleton, 252
"Engineering Education at Penn State," by Bezilla, 1472
"Engineers on the Twin Rivers," by Johnson, 287
"England and the Attempts to Form a Protestant Alliance in the Late 1560s," by Kouri, 1381
"The English Administrative System, 1780–1870," by Chester, 779
"English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II," by Sosin, 1150
"English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850–1980," by Wiener, 178
English, John (R), 1205
"English Parliamentary Enclosure," by Turner, 450
Engstrand, Iris H. W., "Spanish Scientists in the New World: The Eighteenth-Century Expeditions," 1109
Enssle, Manfred J., "Stresemann's Territorial Revisionism: Germany, Belgium, and the Eupen-Malmédy Question, 1919–1929," 203; (C), 1523
"Entre tours et clochers," by Dolan, 1101
"Entrepreneurs of Ideology," by Stark, 200
"Die Entstehungsgeschichte des Hitler-Stalin-Paktes 1939," by Weber, 205; "Eoin MacNeill," by Tierney, 463
Epp, Ronald H. (R), 1058
Epstein, Barbara Leslie, "The Politics of Domesticity: Women, Evangelism, and Temperance in Nineteenth-Century America," 265
Epstein, Mark Alan, "The Ottoman Jewish Communities and Their Role in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries," 827
"L'equilibrio difficile," by Olla, 440
Erasmus, 424
Erenberg, Lewis A., "Steppin' Out: New York Nightlife and the Transformation of American Culture, 1890–1930," 551
"Eric Voegelin," by Webb, 1041
Ermarth, Michael (R), 806
Esberey, Joy E., "Knight of the Holy Spirit: A Study of William Lyon Mackenzie King," 291
Escott, Paul D. (R), 260
Esler, Anthony (R), 442
Estes, J. Worth (R), 247
"Estestvennoe dvizhenie sel'skogo naseleniia Estonii, 1650–1799," by Palli, 821
"Ethnic America," by Sowell, 1452
Ethnic history: Bonacich and Modell, "The Economic Basis of Ethnic Solidarity," 1476; Brousek, "Wien und seine Tschechen," 209; Carroll, "American Opinion and the Irish Question, 1919–23," 274; Chrislock, "Ethnicity Challenged," 868; Gallo, "Old Bread, New Wine," 544; Garcia, "Desert Immigrants," 271; Kuzniewski, "Faith and Fatherland," 273; Leszczyński, "Zydzi ziemi Bielskiej od połowy XVII w. do 1795 r.," 1133; Marrus and Paxton, "Vichy France and the Jews," 1107; Nielsen, "The Danish Americans," 1177; Orton, "Polish Detroit and the Kolasiński Affair," 543; Rosenbaum, "Mexicano Resistance in the Southwest," 272; Sowell, "Ethnic America," 1452; Steinberg, "The Ethnic Myth," 273
"The Ethnic Myth," by Steinberg, 273
"Ethnicity Challenged," by Chrislock, 868
"The Etruscans," by Grant, 159
Ettling, John, "The Germ of Laziness: Rockefeller Philanthropy and Public Health in the New South," 874
"Études d'économie médiévale," by Lombard, 507
"Europa im Aufbruch," by Bosl, 164
"The European Demographic System, 1500–1820," by Flinn, 767
"European Labour Protest, 1848–1939," by Geary, 770
"The European Miracle," by Jones, 426
Eusebius, of Caesarea, 1372
"Evangelist of Race," by Field, 199
Evans, Ellen L. (R), 1118
Evans, Ellen Lovell, "The German Center Party,

1870–1933: A Study in Political Catholicism," 1411
Evans, Richard J. (R), 1412
Evelyn, John, 776
Everest, Allan S., "The War of 1812 in the Champlain Valley," 533
Ewell, Judith, "The Indictment of a Dictator: The Extradition and Trial of Marcos Pérez Jiménez," 1505
Ewing, Thomas E., "Between the Hammer and the Anvil? Chinese and Russian Policies in Outer Mongolia, 1911–1921," 837
"The Experience of Labour in Eighteenth-Century English Industry," by Rule, 777
"Explaining America," by Wills, 532
"Exploring the Johnson Years," edited by Divine, 1500
Ezell, Edward C. (R), 155
Ezpeleta, José de, 531

"The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.," by Garrow, 1200
Fairbank, J. K. (R), 1142
"Faith and Fatherland," by Kuzniewski, 273
"Faith in Fiction," by Reynolds, 1164
"Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers," by Roeber, 845
Faler, Paul G., "Mechanics and Manufacturers in the Early Industrial Revolution: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1780–1860," 849
Falk, Stanley L. (R), 1493
"Familienstruktur und Arbeitsorganisation im frühindustriellen Wien," by Ehmer, 1126
"Family Breakdown in Late Eighteenth-Century France," by Phillips, 467
Family history: Fox and Quitt, "Loving, Parenting, and Dying," 1054; Phillips, "Family Breakdown in Late Eighteenth-Century France," 467; Rugoff, "The Beechers," 853
"Fanny Kemble," by Furnas, 1391
"The Far Eastern Telegraphs: The History of Telegraphic Communications between the Far East, Europe, and America before the First World War," by Ahvenainen, 1056
Farah, Caesar E. (R), 230
Farissol, Abraham ben Mordecai, 1417
Farmer, Edward L. (R), 836
Farmer, Kenneth C., "Ukrainian Nationalism in the Post-Stalin Era: Myth, Symbols, and Ideology in Soviet Nationalities Policy," 225
Farrar, L. L., Jr. (R), 153; "Arrogance and Anxiety: The Ambivalence of German Power, 1848–1914," 1116
Farrell, Frank, "International Socialism and Australian Labour: The Left in Australia, 1919–1939," 523
"Faschismus als Herausforderung," by Lönne, 807
Fascism: Ayçoberry, "The Nazi Question," 483; de Grazia, "The Culture of Consent," 1129; Hirschfield and Kettenacker, editors, "Der 'Führerstaat,'" 808; Lönne, "Faschismus als Herausforderung," 807; Migone, "Gli Stati Uniti e il fascismo," 879; Pauley, "Hitler and the Forgotten Nazis," 487; Peukert, "Die KPD im Widerstand," 205; Rhodes, "The Hitler Movement," 483; Stachura, "The German Youth Movement, 1900–1945," 479
"Fashion and Fetishism," by Kunzle, 1361
Fasolt, Constantin (R), 1375
"The *Fasti* of Roman Britain," by Birley, 430
"Le faubourg Saint-Antoine: 1789–1815," by Monnier, 1104
Faucher, Albert (R), 1202
Faulenbach, Bernd, "Ideologie des deutschen Weges: Die deutsche Geschichte in der Historiographie zwischen Kaisserreich und Nationalsozialismus," 806
Faulkner, Robert K., "Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England," 1381
"The February Revolution," by Hasegawa, 825
Fedde, G. Bernhard (R), 554
Fedwick, Paul J. (R), 1081
Feierman, Steven (R), 232
Feig, Konnilyn, "Hitler's Death Camps: The Sanity of Madness," 1415
Fein, Albert (R), 881
Feinman, Ronald L., "Twilight of Progressivism: The Western Republican Senators and the New Deal," 280
Feldman, Egal, "The Dreyfus Affair and the American Conscience, 1895–1906," 862
Feldman, Gerald D. (R), 202
"Felix Adler and Ethical Culture," by Friess, 542
"Félix Díaz, the Porfirians, and the Mexican Revolution," by Henderson, 570
Fellman, David (R), 1162
Felten, Franz J., "Äbte und Laienäbte im Frankenreich: Studien zum Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche im früheren Mittelalter," 764
"Female Complaints," by Stage, 547
"The Female Experience and the Nature of the Divine," by Ochshorn, 1367
Fenlon, Iain, "Music and Patronage in Sixteenth-Century Mantua," Vol. 1, 210
Ferguson, Arthur B. (R), 170; 446
Ferguson, Neal A. (R), 180
Ferling, John (R), 248
Ferrell, Robert H., editor, "The Autobiography of Harry S. Truman," 560; "The Eisenhower Diaries," 560; "Off the Record: The Private Papers of Harry S. Truman," 560
"Fertility in Massachusetts from the Revolution to the Civil War," by Vinovskis, 1459
Fichtner, Paula Sutter (R), 1125
Ficken, Robert E., "Lumber and Politics: The Career of Mark E. Reed," 549
Field, Clive D. (R), 779
Field, Geoffrey G., "Evangelist of Race: The Germanic Vision of Houston Stewart Chamberlain," 199
Fieldhouse, D. K., "Colonialism, 1870–1945," 748
Fiering, Norman, "Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context," 1152; "Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition," 528
Fifield, Russell H. (R), 567
"1587, A Year of No Significance," by Huang, 236
Fillmore, Millard, 2..7
Fincher, John H., "Chinese Democracy: The Self-Government Movement in Local, Provincial, and National Politics, 1905–1914," 1443
Fink, Gary M., "Prelude to the Presidency: The Political Character and Legislative Leadership Style of Governor Jimmy Carter," 290
Finkelman, Paul, "An Imperfect Union: Slavery, Federalism, and Comity," 258
Finlay, Robert (R), 212
"First Line of Defense," by Ryan, 563
"The First Student Movement," by Brax, 1491

Fischer, Georg, 477
Fischer-Galati, Stephen (R), 815
Fishman, Robert (R), 1055; 1480
"Fit for Service," by Houlding, 1089
Fite, Gilbert C., "American Farmers: The New Minority," 1199
Fitzpatrick, Sheila, "Education and Social Mobility in the Soviet Union, 1921–1934," 1433
Fitzpatrick, Sir Jeremiah, 1090
FitzRalph, Richard, 1069
Fitzsimmons, Michael P. (R), 790
"The Five Dollar Day," by Meyer, 869
"Five Mountains," by Collcutt, 239
Flaminio, Marcantonio, 1128
Flammer, Philip M., "The Vivid Air: The Lafayette Escadrille," 1183
Fleischer, Hagen and Steven Bowman, compilers, "Greece in the 1940s: A Bibliographic Companion," 1425
Fletcher, Anthony, "The Outbreak of the English Civil War," 1085
Fletcher, Marvin (R), 883
Flinn, Michael W., "The European Demographic System, 1500–1820," 767
Flusche, Michael A. (R), 1156
Fogarty, Robert S., "The Righteous Remnant: The House of David," 1480
Folklore: Dobbs, "The Unwanted Symbol," 1195; Le Roy Ladurie, "L'argent, l'amour, et la mort en pays d'Oc," 465
Folsom, Burton W., Jr., "Urban Capitalists: Entrepreneurs and City Growth in Pennsylvania's Lackawanna and Lehigh Regions, 1800–1920," 540
Foner, Philip S., "British Labor and the American Civil War," 1168; "Women and the American Labor Movement: From World War I to the Present," 877
Fontenrose, Joseph, "The Delphic Oracle: Its Responses and Operations with a Catalogue of Responses," 428
"Food and Drink in America," by Hooker, 843
"For the Sake of Simple Folk," by Scribner, 804
Forbes, John Douglas, "J. P. Morgan, Jr.: 1867–1943," 1185
"The Foreign Policy of Hitler's Germany," by Weinberg, 206
"The Forging of the Cosmic Race," by MacLachlan and Rodriguez O., 293
Fornara, Charles W. (R), 755
Forrest, Alan, "The French Revolution and the Poor," 790
Forrest, W. G. (R), 428
Forstenzer, Thomas R., "French Provincial Police and the Fall of the Second Republic: Social Fear and Counterrevolution," 793
Forster, Robert (R), 465; "Merchants, Landlords, Magistrates: The Depont Family in Eighteenth-Century France," 1103
Foster, Elizabeth Read (R), 1083
Foster, James C. (R), 1196
Foster, John W., 864
Foster, Lawrence, "Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century," 542
Foster, Mark S., "From Streetcar to Superhighway: American City Planners and Urban Transportation, 1900–1940," 1188
Foster, R. F., "Lord Randolph Churchill: A Political Life," 1391
"Fountain of Discontent," by Warren, 1169
"Four Anthropologists," by Mark, 544
"A Fourteenth-Century Scholar and Primate," by Walsh, 1069
Fowler, Robert Booth (R), 751
Fox, Robert and George Weisz, editors, "The Organization of Science and Technology in France, 1808–1914," 468
Fox, Vivian C. and Martin H. Quitt, "Loving, Parenting, and Dying: The Family Cycle in England and America, Past and Present," 1054
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth (R), 189
"Fragen an Preussen," by von Thadden, 805
"France and the Jacobite Rising of 1745," by McLynn, 1099
"France under Napoleon," by Bergeron, 1105
"Francis Warrington Dawson and the Politics of Restoration," by Clark, 1467
François, Martha Ellis, 466; 749
Frank, R. I. (R), 1062
Frank, Robert G., Jr., "Harvey and the Oxford Physiologists: Scientific Ideas and Social Interaction," 146
Frank, Sam Hager (R), 1183
Frankel, Jonathan, "Prophecy and Politics: Socialism, Nationalism, and the Russian Jews, 1862–1917," 1431
Frankforter, A. Daniel (R), 434; 768
Franklin, Benjamin, 1355
"Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy, 1932–1945," by Dallek, 281
Franklin, Jill, "The Gentleman's Country House and Its Plan, 1835–1914," 782
"Franz Ferdinand von Rummel," by von Rummel, 208
Fraser, Derek (R), 779
Frayn, Joan M., "Subsistence Farming in Roman Italy," 429
"The Free Black in Urban America, 1800–1850," by Curry, 854
Freed, John B. (R), 164
Freedman, Estelle B., "Their Sisters' Keepers: Women's Prison Reform in America, 1830–1930," 1173
"Freedom and Prejudice," by Toplin, 891
Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P. (R), 512
"Die Freie Hansestadt Bremen und das Reich, 1928–1933," by Hasenkampf, 1413
"French Colonial Rule and the Baule People," by Weiskel, 513
"French Provincial Police and the Fall of the Second Republic," by Forstenzer, 793
"The French Radical Party and European Integration," by O'Neill, 1109
"The French Revolution and the Poor," by Forrest, 790
"The French Riviera Campaign of August 1944," by Wilt, 1400
French, Valerie (R), 427
Frey, Sylvia R., "The British Soldier in America: A Social History of Military Life in the Revolutionary Period," 530
Freyer, Tony, "Harmony and Dissonance: The *Swift* and *Erie* Cases in American Federalism," 1162
Frieden, Nancy Mandelker, "Russian Physicians in an Era of Reform and Revolution, 1856–1905," 1430
"Frieden ohne Revolution?" by Boll, 201
Friedlander, Henry (R), 1364
Friedman, Lawrence J. (R), 1182

Friedman, Lawrence M. (R), 1161; "The Roots of Justice: Crime and Punishment in Alameda County, California, 1870–1910," 1175
Frier, Bruce W. (R), 756; 1370
Friess, Horace L., "Felix Adler and Ethical Culture: Memories and Studies," 542
Frijhoff, W. Th. M., "La société néerlandaise et ses gradués, 1575–1814: Une recherche sérielle sur le statut des intellectuels à partir des registres universitaires," 1403
Fröhlich, Klaus, "The Emergence of Russian Constitutionalism, 1900–1904: The Relationship between Social Mobilization and Political Group Formation in Pre-revolutionary Russia," 824
"Froissart," by Palmer *et al.*, 759
"From Embargo to Ostpolitik," by Stent, 1415
"From Pauperism to Poverty," by Williams, 451
"From Realignment to Reform," by McCormick, 541
"From Slaves to Squatters," by Cooper, 515
"From Streetcar to Superhighway," by Foster, 1188
"From War to Cold War, 1942–48," by Douglas, 1195
From White Man to Redskin: Changing Anglo-American Perceptions of the American Indian, by Vaughan, 917–53
"Frontiers of Change," by Cochran, 253
"Frontierswomen," by Riley, 1172
Frost, Stanley Brice, "McGill University: For the Advancement of Learning," Vol. 1, "1801–1895," 567
Frucht, Richard (R), 216
Frykenberg, R. E. (R), 521
"Der 'Führerstaat,'" edited by Hirschfield and Kettenacker, 808
Fuhrmann, Joseph T., "Tsar Alexis: His Reign and His Russia," 500
Furber, Holden (R), 1097
Furet, François, "Interpreting the French Revolution," 1103
Furman, Necah Stewart (R), 861
Furnas, J. C., "Fanny Kemble: Leading Lady of the Nineteenth-Century Stage," 1391
"Fürst Wittgenstein," by Branig, 1114
Futrel, Robert F. and Martin Blumenson, "The Advisory Years to 1965," 567

Gabrielsen, Vincent, "Remuneration of State Officials in Fourth-Century B.C. Athens," 158
Gaddis, John Lewis (R), 562; "Strategies of Containment: A Critical Appraisal of Postwar American National Security Policy," 1498
Gagan, David, "Hopeful Travellers: Families, Land, and Social Change in Mid-Victorian Peel County, Canada West," 1203
Gagarin, Michael, "Drakon and Early Athenian Homicide Law," 1057
Gagliardo, John G. (R), 1113
Galbraith, John S. (R), 1451
Gall, Lothar, "Bismarck: Der weisse Revolutionär," 198
"Die gallischen Usurpatoren von Postumus bis Tetricus," by König, 1371
Gallo, Patrick J., "Old Bread, New Wine: A Portrait of Italian-Americans," 544
Gambill, Edward L., "Conservative Ordeal: Northern Democrats and Reconstruction, 1865–1868," 1467
Gammon, Samuel R. (R), 1440
"Garbage in the Cities," by Melosi, 1470
Garcia, Mario T., "Desert Immigrants: The Mexicans of El Paso, 1880–1920," 271
Gardiner, C. Harvey, "Pawns in a Triangle of Hate: The Peruvian Japanese and the United States," 1193
Gardner, James Alexander, "Lead King: Moses Austin," 1460
Gardner, Lloyd C. (R), 1492
Garfield, James A., 541
Gargan, Edward T. (R), 214
Garland, Martha McMackin, "Cambridge before Darwin: The Ideal of a Liberal Education, 1800–1860," 1389
Garraty, John A. (R), 864
Garrido-Hory, M., "Martial et l'esclavage," 756
Garrow, David J., "The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.: From 'Solo' to Memphis," 1200
Gasman, Daniel (R), 199; (C), 1523
Gasster, Michael (R), 838
Gates, Eleanor M., "End of the Affair: The Collapse of the Anglo-French Alliance, 1939–40," 1098
Gauldie, Enid, "The Scottish Country Miller, 1700–1900: A History of Water-Powered Meal Milling in Scotland," 462
Gaustad, Edwin S. (R), 528; *Comments* on *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), 413–19
Gbadamosi, T. G. O., "The Growth of Islam among the Yoruba, 1841–1908," 231
Geary, Dick, "European Labour Protest, 1848–1939," 770
Geelhoed, E. Bruce, "Charles E. Wilson and Controversy at the Pentagon, 1953 to 1957," 286
Geissler, Suzanne, "Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From the Great Awakening to Democratic Politics," 848
Gelfand, Toby (R), 791
Gelsinger, Bruce E. (R), 1111; "Icelandic Enterprise: Commerce and Economy in the Middle Ages," 765
"Genesis of Relativity," by Swenson, 155
"The Gentleman's Country House and Its Plan, 1835–1914," by Franklin, 782
"Gentlemen and Poachers," by Munsche, 1385
"Gentlemen Emigrants," by Dunae, 1501
"Gentlemen of Science," by Morrell and Thackray, 1092
Geography: Turner, "English Parliamentary Enclosure," 450; Vandenbusche and Smith, "A Land Alone," 1487
"Georg von Hertling, 1843–1919," by Becker, 1118
"George C. Wallace and the Politics of Powerlessness," by Carlson, 884
"George Tyrrell," by Schultenover, 1101
"Georges Sorel and the Sociology of Virtue," by Greil, 1355
Georgescu, Valentin Al. and Petre Strihan, "Judecata domnească în Ţara Românească şi Moldova, 1611–1831," Part 1, "Organizarea judecătorească," Vol. 2, "1740–1831," 815
Georgescu, Vlad (R), 815
"Georgia's Signers and the Declaration of Independence," by Jackson *et al.*, 1457
"The Germ of Laziness," by Ettling, 874
"The German Center Party, 1870–1933," by Lovell, 1411
"The German Social Democratic Party, 1875–1933," by Guttsman, 477
"German Socialism and Weimar Democracy," by Breitman, 204

"The German Youth Movement, 1900–1945," by Stachura, 479
"Die Geschichtswissenschaft in Münster zwischen Aufklärung und Historismus," by Mütter, 1407
"Das Gesundheitswesen der Stadt Hamburg im 19. Jahrhundert, unter Berücksichtigung der Medizinalgesetzgebung (1586—1818—1900)," by Rodegra, 197
Geyer, Michael (R), 481
"Ghetto in Flames," by Arad, 812
"Gifts and Promises," by Dawson, 1047
Gilbert, Alan D., "The Making of Post-Christian Britain: A History of the Secularization of Modern Society," 182
Gilbert, Arthur N. (R), 1089; 1361
Gilbert, Benjamin F. (R), 1488
Gilbert, Martin, "Auschwitz and the Allies," 772
Gillespie, James L. (R), 1071
Gillett, Edward and Kenneth A. MacMahon, "A History of Hull," 173
Gillett, Mary C., "The Army Medical Department, 1775–1818," 247
Gillispie, Charles C. (R), 1092; "Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime," 186
Girouard, Mark, "The Return to Camelot: Chivalry and the English Gentleman," 1096
Glazier, Ira A. (R), 1048; 1359
Glen, Robert (R), 1386
Glettler, Monika, "Pittsburg-Wien-Budapest: Programm und Praxis der Nationalitätenpolitik bei der Auswanderung der ungarischen Slowaken nach Amerika um 1900," 496
"Gli Stati Uniti e il fascismo," by Migone, 879
Goetschel, Ronald, "Meir Ibn Gabbay: Le discours de la Kabbale espagnole," 1401
Goetzmann, William H. (R), 848
Le Goff, Jacques, "La naissance du Purgatoire," 1374
Le Goff, T. J. A., "Vannes and Its Region: A Study of Town and Country in Eighteenth-Century France," 788
Goffart, Walter, "Barbarians and Romans, A.D. 418–584: The Techniques of Accommodation," 432
Goldberg, Robert Alan, "Hooded Empire: The Ku Klux Klan in Colorado," 1486
"The Golden Age Restor'd," by Parry, 1382
Goldman, Merle, "China's Intellectuals: Advise and Dissent," 838
Goldman, Ralph M. (R), 556
Goldsmith, James L. (R), 166
Goldthwaite, Richard A., "The Building of Renaissance Florence: An Economic and Social History," 211
Gollin, Alfred (R), 1392
Golücke, Friedhelm, "Schweinfurt und der strategische Luftkrieg 1943: Der Angriff der US Air Force vom 14. Oktober 1943 gegen die Schweinfurter Kugellagerindustrie," 484
Gondos, Victor, Jr., "J. Franklin Jameson and the Birth of the National Archives, 1906–1926," 552
"Gone from Texas," by Robinson, 881
Gooch, Brison D. (R), 192
"The Good Neighbor Policy and Authoritarianism in Paraguay," by Grow, 571
Goodenow, Ronald K. and Arthur O. White, editors, "Education and the Rise of the New South," 1170
Goodman, Anthony, "The Wars of the Roses: Military Activity and English Society, 1452–97," 1071
Goold, J. Douglas and Michael L. Dockrill, "Peace without Promise," 180
Gottschalk, H. B., "Heraclides of Pontus," 1058
Gould, Lewis L. (R), 867
Gow, Bonar A., "Madagascar and the Protestant Impact: The Work of the British Missions, 1818–95," 516
Gowen, Robert J. (R), 460
Gradish, Stephen F., "The Manning of the British Navy during the Seven Years' War," 171
Graebner, Norman A. (R), 1498
Graebner, William (R), 871
Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, "Die Politisierung des religiösen Bewusstseins: Die bürgerlichen Religionsparteien im deutschen Vormärz; Das Beispiel des Deutschkatholizismus," 197
Gragg, Larry Dale, "Migration in Early America: The Virginia Quaker Experience," 1151
Graham, Hugh F. (R), 820
Granatstein, J. L., "A Man of Influence: Norman A. Robertson and Canadian Statecraft, 1929–68," 1205
"Grant," by McFeely, 1166
Grant, Edward, "Much Ado about Nothing: Theories of Space and Vacuum from the Middle Ages to the Scientific Revolution," 1044
Grant, Michael, "The Etruscans," 159
Grant, Robert M. (R), 1372
Grathwol, Robert P. (R), 203; (C), 1524
Graves, Michael A. R., "The House of Lords in the Parliaments of Edward VI and Mary I: An Institutional Study," 1083
Gray, Ralph D. (R), 850
Grayson, A. Kirk (R), 752
Grayson, Benson Lee, "The Unknown President: The Administration of President Millard Fillmore," 257
"Great Britain, Great Empire," by Johnston, 1380
"Great Expectations," by May, 875
"Great Power Rivalry at the Turkish Straits," by Deluca, 150
"The Great Western Land Pirate," by Penick, 1156
Greaves, Richard L. (R), 444; "Society and Religion in Elizabethan England," 775
Greaves, Rose Louise (R), 1138
"Greece in the 1940s," compiled by Fleischer and Bowman, 1425
"Greece in the 1940s," edited by Iatrides, 1425
"The Greek Heritage in Victorian Britain," by Turner, 175
"The Greeks and Their Heritages," by Toynbee, 1130
Green, Arnold H., "The Tunisian Ulama, 1873–1915: Social Structure and Response to Ideological Currents," 230
Green, Sally, "Prehistorian: A Biography of V. Gordon Childe," 749
Greenberg, Dolores, *Reassessing the Power Patterns of the Industrial Revolution: An Anglo-American Comparison*, 1237–61
Greenberg, Janelle Renfrow and Corinne Comstock Weston, "Subjects and Sovereigns: The Grand Controversy over Legal Sovereignty in Stuart England," 447
Greene, Douglas G. (R), 786
Greene, Jerome A., "Slim Buttes, 1876: An Episode of the Great Sioux War," 1470
Greene, Nathaniel (R), 190
Greenwald, Maurine Weiner (R), 877
Gregory, Timothy E. (R), 757; 1373

Greil, Arthur L., "Georges Sorel and the Sociology of Virtue," 1355
Gressley, Gene M. (R), 280
Greven-Aschoff, Barbara, "Die bürgerliche Frauenbewegung in Deutschland, 1894–1933," 1121
Grew, Raymond (R), 490; 1352
"Griechisch-lateinisches Mittelalter," by Berschin, 759
Grieder, Jerome B., "Intellectuals and the State in Modern China: A Narrative History," 1143
Grieser, Helmut, "Die ausgebliebene Radikalisierung: Zur Sozialgeschichte der Kieler Flüchtlingslager im Spannungsfeld von sozialdemokratischer Landespolitik und Stadtverwaltung, 1945–1950," 207
Griffin, Edward M., "Old Brick: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705–1787," 529
Griffith, Robert, *Dwight D. Eisenhower and the Corporate Commonwealth*, 87–122
Griffiths, David (R), 1455
Griffiths, Ralph A., "The Reign of King Henry VI: The Exercise of Royal Authority, 1422–1461," 762
Griffiths, Trevor and Warren Beatty, "Reds," 1482
Grigg, David, "Population Growth and Agrarian Change: An Historical Perspective," 767
Grindle, Merilee (R), 889
Grob, Gerald N. (R), 1190
Groh, John E., "Nineteenth-Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model," 1410
Gross, James A., "The Making of the National Labor Relations Board," Vol. 2, "The Reshaping of the National Labor Relations Board: National Labor Policy in Transition, 1937–1947," 1191
Grossi, Paolo, "An Alternative to Private Property: Collective Property in the Juridical Consciousness of the Nineteenth Century," 1048
"Grossindustrie, Staat und NSDAP, 1930–1933," by Neebe, 1414
Grosul, V. Ia., "Revoliutsionnaia Rossiia i Balkany, 1874–1883," 503
Grow, Michael, "The Good Neighbor Policy and Authoritarianism in Paraguay: United States Economic Expansion and Great-Power Rivalry in Latin America during World War II," 571
"The Growth of Islam among the Yoruba, 1841–1908," by Gbadamosi, 231
"The Growth of the Law in Medieval Russia," by Kaiser, 1079
Grudziński, Przemysław, "Przyszłość Europy w koncepcjach Franklina D. Roosevelta (1933–1945)," 282
Gruenfelder, John K., "Influence in Early Stuart Elections, 1604–1640," 1383
Guerrant, Edward O. (R), 1193
Guidi, Giudubaldo, "Il governo della città-repubblica di Firenze del primo quattrocento," Vol. 1, "Politica e diritto pubblico," Vol. 2, "Gli instituti 'di dentro' che componevano il governo di Firenze nel 1415," Vol. 3, "Il contado e distretto," 1418
"Guillaume Postel, Prophet of the Restitution of All Things," by Kuntz, 1353
Gunsburg, Jeffrey A. (R), 1098
Gurock, Jeffrey S. (R), 1178
Guth, Delloyd J. (R), 775
Gutmann, Myron P. (R), 1105
Gutton, Jean-Pierre, "Domestiques et serviteurs dans la France de l'ancien régime," 466
Guttsman, W. L. (R), 1390; "The German Social Democratic Party, 1875–1933: From Ghetto to Government," 477
Gutwein, Kenneth C., "Third Palestine: A Regional Study in Byzantine Urbanization," 1374
Guzman, Gregory G. (R), 1080
Gwinnett, Button, 1457

Haakonssen, Knud, "The Science of a Legislator: The Natural Jurisprudence of David Hume and Adam Smith," 1046
Haber, Samuel (R), 864
"Hacienda and Market in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," by Van Young, 1504
Hackmann, W. Kent (R), 530
Haddad, George M. (R), 829
Haeger, John Denis, "The Investment Frontier: New York Businessmen and the Economic Development of the Old Northwest," 1462
Hagan, William T. (R), 1157
Hagen, William W. (R), 819
Haggie, Paul, "Britannia at Bay: The Defence of the British Empire against Japan, 1931–1941," 460
Hahn, Werner G., "Postwar Soviet Politics: The Fall of Zhdanov and the Defeat of Moderation, 1946–53," 1434
Haile, H. G., "Luther: An Experiment in Biography," 193
Haitsma Mulier, Eco O. G., "The Myth of Venice and Dutch Republican Thought in the Seventeenth Century," 213
Haliczer, Stephen, "The Comuneros of Castile: The Forging of a Revolution, 1475–1521," 1402
Hall, D. J., "Clifford Sifton," Vol. 1, "The Young Napoleon: 1861–1900," 1204
Hall, John Whitney *et al.*, editors, "Japan before Tokugawa: Political Consolidation and Economic Growth, 1500 to 1650," 519
Hall, Kermit L. (R), 855
Hall, Linda B., "Álvaro Obregón: Power and Revolution in Mexico, 1911–1920," 887
Hall, Lyman, 1457
Hallam, Elizabeth M., "Capetian France, 987–1328," 436
Hallam, H. E., "Rural England, 1066–1348," 761
Haller, John S., Jr., "American Medicine in Transition, 1840–1914," 278
Halls, W. D., "The Youth of Vichy France," 796
Halperin, Charles J. (R), 1078; Letter in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 124
Halperin, Maurice, "The Taming of Fidel Castro," 292
Hamerow, Theodore S. (R), 198
Hamilton, Alexander, 1458
Hamilton, Nigel, "The Brothers Mann: The Lives of Heinrich and Thomas Mann, 1871–1950 and 1875–1955," 1412
Hamowy, Ronald (R), 1046
Handel, Michael I., "The Diplomacy of Surprise: Hitler, Nixon, Sadat," 1056
"Handläggning och inflytande," by Lövgren, 802
"Handwerker und Lohnarbeiter in der frühen Arbeiterbewegung," by Renzsch, 1408
Haney, Kristine Edmondson (R), 1377
Hank, Manfred, "Kanzler ohne Amt: Fürst Bismarck nach seiner Entlassung, 1890–1898," 1117
Hankins, Thomas L. (R), 468

Hanlan, James P., "The Working Population of Manchester, New Hampshire, 1840–1886," 1464
Hansen, Ernst Willi, "Reichswehr und Industrie: Rüstungswirtschaftliche Zusammenarbeit und wirtschaftliche Mobilmachungsvorbereitungen, 1923–1932," 481
Hanson, John R., II, "Trade in Transition: Exports from the Third World, 1840–1900," 1359
Hardacre, P. H. (R), 1384
Hardeman, Nicholas P., "Shucks, Shocks, and Hominy Blocks: Corn as a Way of Life in Pioneer America," 536
Harding, Neil, "Lenin's Political Thought," Vol. 2, "Theory and Practice in the Socialist Revolution," 504
Harlan, Louis R. (R), 264
"Harmony and Dissonance," by Freyer, 1162
Harms, Robert W., "River of Wealth, River of Sorrow: The Central Zaire Basin in the Era of the Slave and Ivory Trade, 1500–1891," 1139
"Harold Nicolson," by Lees-Milne, 1392
Harrell, David Edwin, Jr. (R), 1481
Harris, Barbara J. (R), 877
Harris, Brice, Jr. (R), 228
Harris, Jose (R), 458
Harris, Robert D. (R), 185
Harrison, John and Roland Hunt, "The District Officer in India, 1930–1947," 240
Harrison, Michael M., "The Reluctant Ally: France and Atlantic Security," 797
Hart, Thomas C., 1493
Hartgrove, J. Dane (R), 220
Hartmann, Edward G. (R), 844
Harvey, A. McGehee, "Science at the Bedside: Clinical Research in American Medicine, 1905–1945," 1189
"Harvey and the Oxford Physiologists," by Frank, 146
Hasegawa, Tsuyoshi, "The February Revolution: Petrograd, 1917," 825
Hasenkampf, Holger G., "Die Freie Hansestadt Bremen und das Reich, 1928–1933: Eine verfassungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung," 1413
Hathaway, Robert M., "Ambitious Partnership: Britain and America, 1944–1947," 1494
Hauptman, Laurence M., "The Iroquois and the New Deal," 1490
Havighurst, Alfred F. (R), 1097
Haviland, William A. and Marjory W. Power, "The Original Vermonters: Native Inhabitants, Past and Present," 525
Havlíček, Karel, 1427
Hawley, Ellis W. (R), 556; editor, "Herbert Hoover as Secretary of Commerce: Studies in New Era Thought and Practice," 1184
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 255
Haynes, Richard F. (R), 1500
Headley, John Miles (R), 193
Headrick, Daniel R., "Ejército y política en España, 1866–1898," 1110; "The Tools of Empire: Technology and European Imperialism in the Nineteenth Century," 149
Hearn, Frank (R), 453
"Heartland of Cities," by Adams, 752
"Heber C. Kimball," by Kimball, 852
Hecht, J. Jean (R), 1384
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 744
"Hegelianism," by Toews, 744
Heggoy, Alf Andrew (R), 230
Heick, W. H. (R), 886
"Das heilige Land der Montanisten," by Strobel, 757
Heimsath, Charles H. (R), 839
"Heinrich Wienken, der 'unpolitische' Kirchenpolitiker," by Höllen, 1123
Held, Joseph, editor, "The Modernization of Agriculture: Rural Transformation in Hungary, 1848–1975," 496
Hellman, John, "Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930–1950," 1108
Helmreich, Ernst C. (R), 1123
Helmreich, Jonathan E., "Belgium and Europe: A Study in Small Power Diplomacy," 192
Henderson, Peter V. N., "Félix Díaz, the Porfirians, and the Mexican Revolution," 570
Henneman, John Bell (R), 433
Hennesey, James, "American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States," 1477
"The Henrician Reformation," by Bowker, 1082
"Henry Parkes," by Martin, 842
Henry VI, of England, 762
Hensley, Thomas R. *et al.*, "The Kent State Incident: Impact of Judicial Process on Public Attitudes," 1201
Henson, Curtis T., Jr., "Commissioners and Commodores: The East India Squadron and American Diplomacy in China," 1465
"Heraclides of Pontus," by Gottschalk, 1058
"Herbert Hoover as Secretary of Commerce," edited by Hawley, 1184
Herde, Peter, "Cölestin V., 1294 (Peter vom Morrone): Der Engelpapst; Mit einem Urkundenanhang und Edition zweier Viten," 1375
Herken, Gregg (R), 285; "The Winning Weapon: The Atomic Bomb in the Cold War, 1945–1950," 284
Herman, Donald L. (R), 295
Hermann, Janet Sharp, "The Pursuit of a Dream," 262
"Heroines and Hysterics," by Lefkowitz, 1367
Herscher, Uri D., "Jewish Agricultural Utopias in America, 1880–1910," 1178
Hershberg, Theodore, editor, "Philadelphia: Work, Space, Family, and Group Experience in the Nineteenth Century," 268
Hertling, Georg von, 1118
"Het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden in de Tweede Wereldoorlog," by de Jong, 801
Heuman, Gad J., "Between Black and White: Race, Politics, and the Free Coloreds in Jamaica, 1792–1865," 1206
Heussler, Robert (R), 1050; "British Rule in Malaya: The Malayan Civil Service and Its Predecessors, 1867–1942," 841
Hewlett, Richard G. (R), 557
"Hexenprozesse in Deutschland," by Schormann, 1407
Heyn, Udo (R), 1112
Higgins, W. E. (R), 1369
Higham, John (R), 1452
Higham, Robin (R), 457
Highsaw, Robert B. (R), 564
Higonnet, Patrice, "Class, Ideology, and the Rights of Nobles during the French Revolution," 1398
Hilderbrand, Robert C., "Power and the People: Executive Management of Public Opinion in Foreign Affairs, 1897–1921," 275
Hill, Alette Olin and Boyd H. Hill, Jr., Response in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 140–43
Hill, Boyd H., Jr., and Alette Olin Hill, Response in

Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion (Forum), 140–43
Hill, Christopher (R), 1085
Hill, Peter J. and Terry L. Anderson, "The Birth of a Transfer Society," 243
Hillgarth, J. N. (R), 798
Hilton, Stanley, "Hitler's Secret War in South America, 1939–1945: German Military Espionage and Allied Counterespionage in Brazil," 572
Hindle, Brooke, "Emulation and Invention," 1452; editor, "Material Culture of the Wooden Age," 1160
Hine, Robert V. (R), 1462
Hinton, Harold C. (R), 1443
Hirsch, Susan E., "Roots of the American Working Class: The Industrialization of Crafts in Newark, 1800–1860," 1161
Hirschfield, Gerhard and Lothar Kettenacker, editors, "Der 'Führerstaat': Mythos und Realität; Studien zur Struktur und Politik des Dritten Reiches," 808
Hirschmann, Edwin, " 'White Mutiny': The Ilbert Bill Crisis in India and Genesis of the Indian National Congress," 839
"Histoire de l'industrie sucrière en Guadeloupe aux XIX^{e} et XX^{e} siècles," by Schnakenbourg, 890
"Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance," by Cochrane, 488
Historiography: Ayçoberry, "The Nazi Question," 483; Bailyn, *The Challenge of Modern Historiography*, 1–24; Barnes, "Constantine and Eusebius," 1372; Blackbourn and Eley, "Mythen deutscher Geschichtsschreibung," 1114; Burrow, "A Liberal Descent," 1389; Butterfield, "The Origins of History," 1041; Butts, *The Myth of Perry Miller*, 665–94; Chibnall, editor, "The Ecclesiastical History of *Orderic Vitalis*," 434; Cochrane, "Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance," 488; Cohen, "The Revolutionary Histories," 529; Collins, "The Origins of America's Civil War," 857; Davidowicz, "The Holocaust and the Historians," 1364; Davis and Wallace-Hadrill, editors, "The Writing of History in the Middle Ages," 1066; Doyle, "Origins of the French Revolution," 187; Faulenbach, "Ideologie des deutschen Weges," 806; Furet, "Interpreting the French Revolution," 1103; Gaustad and Wise, *Comments* on *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), 413–19; Illeritskii, "Sergei Mikhailovich Solov'ev," 823; Kirby, "Russian Studies of Japan," 156; Kramnick, *Republican Revisionism Revisited*, 629–64; Manniche, "Den radikale historikertradition," 802; Martin, "Tacitus," 430; Moore, *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), 390–412; Moore, *Reply* to *Comments* on *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), 420–23; Mütter, "Die Geschichtswissenschaft in Münster zwischen Aufklärung und Historismus," 1407; Nugent, "Structures of American Social History," 524; Palmer *et al.*, "Froissart," 759; Pocock, *The Limits and Divisions of British History: In Search of the Unknown Subject*, 311–36; Rawlings, "The Structure of Thucydides' History," 1059; Rubin, "Civil-War Propaganda and Historiography," 431; Sacks, "Polybius on the Writing of History," 1058; Walsh, "The American Frontier Revisited," 861; Williams, "From Pauperism to Poverty," 451
"The History of American Wars," by Williams, 242
"A History of Australia," by Clark, 1450
"A History of Boeotia," by Buck, 754
"A History of Hull," by Gillett and MacMahon, 173
"A History of Modern Indonesia c. 1300 to the Present," by Ricklefs, 1449
"A History of the Guyanese Working People, 1881–1905," by Rodney, 1207
"A History of the Huntsville Division, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1967–1976," by Kitchens, 287
Hitchcock, James (R), 775
Hitchins, Keith (R), 495
"Hitler and the Forgotten Nazis," by Pauley, 487
"The Hitler Movement," by Rhodes, 483
"Hitler's Death Camps," by Feig, 1415
"Hitler's Secret War in South America, 1939–1945," by Hilton, 572
Hobbes, Thomas, 424
Hočevar, Toussaint (R), 492
Hockings, Paul, "Ancient Hindu Refugees: Badaga Social History, 1550–1975," 521
Hodgkin, Thomas, "Vietnam: The Revolutionary Path," 840
Hoeveler, J. David, Jr. (R), 542; "James McCosh and the Scottish Intellectual Tradition: From Glasgow to Princeton," 863
Hoffer, Peter C. and N. E. H. Hull, "Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558–1803," 749
Hoffman, Abraham, "Vision or Villainy: Origins of the Owens Valley–Los Angeles Water Controversy," 882
Hoffman, Robert L. (R), 1355
Hoffman, Ronald and Peter J. Albert, editors, "Diplomacy and Revolution: The Franco-American Alliance of 1778," 531
Hogan, Michael J. (R), 1496
Hohenberg, Paul M. (R), 796
Hoisington, William A., Jr. (R), 470
Holifield, E. Brooks (R), 1152
Hollander, Paul, "Political Pilgrims: Travels of Western Intellectuals to the Soviet Union, China, and Cuba, 1928–1978," 751
Höllen, Martin, "Heinrich Wienken, der 'unpolitische' Kirchenpolitiker: Eine Biographie aus drei Epochen des deutschen Katholizismus," 1123
Holley, Alexander, 267
Hollick, Ann L., "U.S. Foreign Policy and the Law of the Sea," 1180
Hollister, C. Warren (R), 1064
Hollon, W. Eugene (R), 1460
"The Hollow Detente," by Crampton, 770
Holloway, Thomas H. (R), 1507
Holmes, Blair R. (R), 1126
Holmes, Clive, "Seventeenth-Century Lincolnshire," 446
"The Holocaust and the German Elite," by Baum, 1124
"The Holocaust and the Historians," by Davidowicz, 1364
Holt, Thomas C. (R), 1467
Holtfrerich, Carl-Ludwig, "Die deutsche Inflation, 1914–1923: Ursachen und Folgen in internationaler Perspektive," 202
Homan, Gerlof D. (R), 801; 1404
"Home Fit for Heroes," by Swenarton, 458
"Hommes et idées du sud-est européen à l'âge moderne," by Pippidi, 217
Homze, Edward L. (R), 1415

Honigsbaum, Frank, "The Division in British Medicine: A History of the Separation of General Practice from Hospital Care, 1911–1968," 181
"Hooded Empire," by Goldberg, 1486
Hooker, Richard, 1381
Hooker, Richard J., "Food and Drink in America: A History," 843
Hoover, Herbert, 1184
"Hopeful Travellers," by Gagan, 1203
Hopkins, Samuel, 846
Hopton, John, 436
Horak, Stephan M. (R), 502
Horn, Pamela, "The Rural World, 1780–1850: Social Change in the English Countryside," 172
Horowitz, Maryanne Cline (R), 1417
Horsman, Reginald (R), 533; "Race and Manifest Destiny: The Origins of American Racial Anglo-Saxonism," 1182
Houlding, J. A., "Fit for Service: The Training of the British Army, 1715–1795," 1089
"The Hound of Conscience," by Kennedy, 784
"The House of Lords in the Parliaments of Edward VI and Mary I," by Graves, 1083
"Housewife or Harlot," by McMillan, 794
Hovi, Olavi, "The Baltic Area in British Policy, 1918–1921," Vol. 1, "From the Compiègne Armistice to the Implementation of the Versailles Treaty, 11. 11. 1918–20. 1. 1920," 179
Howe, Daniel Walker, "The Political Culture of the American Whigs," 254
Howe, John (R), 847
Howell, Roger, Jr. (R), 1383
Howlett, Charles F. (R), 845
"Hrvatska nacionalna ideologija preporodnog pokreta u Dalmaciji," by Stančić, 1426
Hsieh, Winston (R), 237
Hsu, Cho-Yun (R), 235
Hu, C. T. (R), 1143
Huang, Pei (C), 915
Huang, Ray, "1587, A Year of No Significance: The Ming Dynasty in Decline," 236
Hu-Dehart, Evelyn, "Missionaries, Miners, and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain, 1533–1820," 1503
Hull, N. E. H. and Peter C. Hoffer, "Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558–1803," 749
"Human Cargoes," by Palmer, 1386
"The Human Thing," by Cogan, 755
Hume, David, 1046
Hunt, E. H., "British Labour History, 1815–1914," 177
Hunt, John Dixon (R), 1094
Hunt, Roland and John Harrison, "The District Officer in India, 1930–1947," 240
Hunter, Louis C. (R), 252
Huntington, Samuel P., "American Politics: The Promise of Disharmony," 1148
Hurley, Alfred F. (R), 553
Hurst, G. Cameron, III (R), 519
Hurt, John S., "Elementary Schooling and the Working Classes, 1860–1918," 175
Hurwitz, Ellen S., "Prince Andrej Bogoljubskij: The Man and the Myth," 1078
Hussain, Athar and Keith Tribe, "Marxism and the Agrarian Question," Vol. 1, "German Social Democracy and the Peasantry, 1890–1907," Vol. 2, "Russian Marxism and the Peasantry, 1861–1930," 1052
Hutchins, Francis G. (R), 839
Hutchinson, E. P., "Legislative History of American Immigration Policy, 1798–1965," 844
Hyman, Harold M. (R), 1466

Iatrides, John O., editor, "Greece in the 1940s: A Nation in Crisis," 1425
Ibn Gabbay, Meir, 1401
"Icelandic Enterprise," by Gelsinger, 765
"Idealism Debased," by Stackelberg, 479
"Ideinye techeniia v amerikanskoi revoliutsii XVIII veka," by Sogrin, 1455
"Ideologie des deutschen Weges," by Faulenbach, 806
Idzerda, Stanley J. *et al.*, editors, "Lafayette in the Age of the American Revolution: Selected Letters and Papers, 1776–1790," Vol. 1, "December 7, 1776–March 30, 1778"; Vol. 2, "April 10, 1778–March 20, 1780"; Vol. 3, "April 27, 1780–March 29, 1781"; Vol. 4, "April 1, 1781–December 23, 1781," 250
"Il Banco di Napoli in Calabria al tempo della prima guerra mondiale," by Balletta, 811
"Il colonialismo italiano in Etiopia, 1936–1940," by Sbacchi, 228
"Il dibattito sull'agricoltura romana nel secolo XIX, 1815–1870," by Travaglini, 1420
"Il governo della città-repubblica di Firenze del primo quattrocento," by Guidi, 1418
"Il pensiero di V. E. Orlando e la giuspubblicistica italiana fra ottocento e novecento," by Cianferotti, 214
"Il processo di industrializzazione," by Caracciolo, 1048
Iliffe, John, "A Modern History of Tanganyika," 832
Illeritskii, V. E., "Sergei Mikhailovich Solov'ev," 823
"The Image of the American City in Popular Literature, 1820–1870," by Siegel, 851
Immigration and Emigration: Bretting, "Soziale Probleme deutscher Einwanderer in New York City, 1800–1860," 1462; Dunae, "Gentlemen Emigrants," 1501; Garcia, "Desert Immigrants," 271; Hutchinson, "Legislative History of American Immigration Policy, 1798–1965," 844; Pap, "The Portuguese-Americans," 544; Parmet, "Labor and Immigration in Industrial America," 1177; Sherington, "Australia's Immigrants, 1788–1978," 241
"An Imperfect Union," by Finkelman, 258
Imperialism: Andrew and Kanya-Forstner, "The Climax of French Imperial Expansion, 1914–1924," 514; Bleuchot, "Les libéraux français au Maroc, 1947–1955," 1436; Bridgman, "The Revolt of the Hereros," 234; Dayer, "Bankers and Diplomats in China, 1917–1925," 238; Fieldhouse, "Colonialism, 1870–1945," 748; Headrick, "The Tools of Empire," 149; Ingram, "Commitment to Empire," 1447; Johnston, "Great Britain, Great Empire," 1380; MacLachlan and Rodriguez O., "The Forging of the Cosmic Race," 293; Nicolet, "Rome et la conquête du monde méditerranéen," 160; Radwan, "The Dutch in Western India, 1601–1632," 520; Reynolds, "Modes of Imperialism," 1049; Sbacchi, "Il colonialismo italiano in Etiopia, 1936–1940," 228; Scammell, "The World Encompassed," 1357; Smith, "The Pattern of Imperialism," 1050; Vail and White, "Capitalism and Colonialism in

Mozambique," 516; Weiskel, "French Colonial Rule and the Baule People," 513; Welch, "Response to Imperialism," 275
Inalcik, Halil (R), 509
"Independenţa României in opinia belgiană," by Bărbuţă and Bocşan, 493
"India in the Mind of Germany," by Sedlar, 1408
"India, Pakistan, or Pakhtunistan," by Jansson, 839
"Indian Traders on the Middle Border," by Trennert, 1157
Indians: Bee, "Crosscurrents along the Colorado," 1157; Bowden, "American Indians and Christian Missions," 1454; Carlson, "Indians, Bureaucrats, and Land," 550; Carmack, "The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán," 294; Hauptman, "The Iroquois and the New Deal," 1490; Haviland and Power, "The Original Vermonters," 525; Hu-Dehart, "Missionaries, Miners, and Indians," 1503; Iverson, "The Navajo Nation," 566; Owsley, "Struggle for the Gulf Borderlands," 251; Trennert, "Indian Traders on the Middle Border," 1157; Upton, "Micmacs and Colonists," 885; Vaughan, *From White Man to Redskin: Changing Anglo-American Perceptions of the American Indian*, 917–53; Williams, editor, "Southeastern Indians since the Removal Era," 860; Wright, "The Only Land They Knew," 536
"Indians, Bureaucrats, and Land," by Carlson, 550
"The Indictment of a Dictator," by Ewell, 1505
"Individuum und Gesellschaft," by Dippel, 1355
"Une industrialisation sans développement," by Watelet, 1105
Industrialization: Bateman and Weiss, "A Deplorable Scarcity," 856; Cochran, "Big Business in China," 237; Cochran, "Frontiers of Change," 253; Ehmer, "Familienstruktur und Arbeitsorganisation im frühindustriellen Wien," 1126; Faler, "Mechanics and Manufacturers in the Early Industrial Revolution," 849; Greenberg, *Reassessing the Power Patterns of the Industrial Revolution: An Anglo-American Comparison*, 1237–61; Jeremy, "Transatlantic Industrial Revolution," 1159; Li, "China's Silk Trade," 1143; Machado, "The North Mexican Cattle Industry, 1910–1975," 889; McHugh, "Alexander Holley and the Makers of Steel," 267; Merkle, "Management and Ideology," 425; More, "Skill and the English Working Class," 453; Pollard, "Peaceful Conquest," 1358; Wiener, "English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850–1980," 178; Wood, "The Kansas Beef Industry," 280
"Influence in Early Stuart Elections, 1604–1640," by Gruenfelder, 1383
Ingham, John N. (R), 554
"L'Inghilterra e la Questione Romana, 1859–1870," by de Leonardis, 780
Ingram, Edward, "Commitment to Empire: Prophecies of the Great Game in Asia, 1797–1800," 1447
Ingrao, Charles (R), 486; 1424; *"Barbarous Strangers": Hessian State and Society during the American Revolution*, 954–76
"Innocent Abroad," by Marks, 191
Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative and American History (Forum), by Moore, 390–412
"The Inspector General," by MacDonagh, 1090
Institutional history: Aulinger, "Das Bild des Reichstages im 16. Jahrhundert," 195; Autrand, "Naissance d'un grand corps de l'état," 765; Bullock, "An American Transplant," 519; Clauss, "Der magister officiorum in der Spätantike (4.–6. Jahrhundert)," 1062; Clawson, "New Deal Planning," 556; Dyson, "The State Tradition in Western Europe," 147; Felten, "Äbte und Laienäbte im Frankenreich," 764; Fox and Weisz, "The Organization of Science and Technology in France, 1808–1914," 468; Frost, "McGill University," 567; Graves, "The House of Lords in the Parliaments of Edward VI and Mary I," 1083; Johnson, "Prayer, Patronage, and Power," 1072; Johnston, "McMaster University," 567; Kent, "Safe, Separated, and Soaring," 287; Kersten, "Buitenlandse zaken in ballingschap," 475; Kontos, "Red Cross, Black Eagle," 216; Martin, *The Courts, the Magistrature, and Promotions in Third Republic France, 1871–1914*, 977–1009; McClure, "Coram's Children," 1087; Moss, "The American Negro Academy," 270; Quarthal, "Landstände und landständisches Steuerwesen in Schwäbisch-Österreich," 486; Rose, "Bodin and the Great God of Nature," 464; Russell, "Representative Government in Early Modern France," 483; Vaughn, "The Abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman State, 1034–1136," 165; Wright, "Landowners and Reform in Chile," 1508
"Integration of the Armed Forces, 1940–1965," by MacGregor, 883
Intellectual history: Avineri, "The Making of Modern Zionism," 751; Barrows, "Distorting Mirrors," 1106; Baum, "The Holocaust and the German Elite," 1124; Bergner, "The Origin of Formalism in Social Science," 746; Berschin, "Griechisch-lateinisches Mittelalter," 759; Cândea, "Raţiunea dominantă," 815; Caspary, "Politics and Exegesis," 1372; Chisick, "The Limits of Reform in the Enlightenment," 789; Clark, "Worldly Theologians," 1479; Clucas, "The Trial of John Italos and the Crisis of Intellectual Values in Byzantium in the Eleventh Century," 1081; Csáky, "Von der Aufklärung zum Liberalismus," 1131; Davis, "Utopia and the Ideal Society," 446; Delbanco, "William Ellery Channing," 258; Dennerline, "The Chia-ting Loyalists," 836; Dyson, "The State Tradition in Western Europe," 147; Easlea, "Witch Hunting, Magic, and the New Philosophy," 145; Eisenach, "Two Worlds of Liberalism," 424; Farmer, "Ukrainian Nationalism in the Post-Stalin Era," 225; Faulkner, "Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England," 1381; Field, "Evangelist of Race," 199; Fiering, "Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context," 1152; Fiering, "Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard," 528; Freiss, "Felix Adler and Ethical Culture," 542; Grieder, "Intellectuals and the State in Modern China," 1143; Griffith, *Dwight D. Eisenhower and the Corporate Commonwealth*, 87–122; Hollander, "Political Pilgrims," 751; Huang, "1587, A Year of No Significance," 236; Jacob, "The Radical Enlightenment," 769; Jacobitti, "Revolutionary Humanism and Historicism in Modern Italy," 214; Kamiński, "Romantyzm a ideologia," 219; Kelly, "The Descent of Darwin," 199; Kesselman, "The Modernization of American Reform," 845; Lewis and Riely, editors, "The Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence," 1089; Marica, "Studii de istoria şi sociologia culturii române ardelene din secolul al XIX-lea," Vol. 3, "George Barţiu—Istoric," 495; Mason, "Voltaire," 185; Oleson and Voss,

editors, "The Organization of Knowledge in Modern America, 1860–1920," 1474; O'Rourke Boyle, "Christening Pagan Mysteries," 424; Paul, "Science and Immortality," 468; Pippidi, "Hommes et idées du sud-est européen à l'âge moderne," 217; Pocock, *The Limits and Divisions of British History: In Search of the Unknown Subject*, 311–36; Quinby, *Thomas Jefferson: The Virtue of Aesthetics and the Aesthetics of Virtue*, 337–56; Rodegra, "Das Gesundheitswesen der Stadt Hamburg im 19. Jahrhundert, unter Berücksichtigung der Medizinalgesetzgebung (1586—1818—1900)," 197; Rubinstein, "Marx and Wittgenstein," 144; Sealy, "The Palace Academy of Henry III," 464; Sedlar, "India in the Mind of Germany," 1408; Shatz, "Soviet Dissent in Historical Perspective," 224; Simon, "Mind and Madness in Ancient Greece," 427; Stackelberg, "Idealism Debased," 479; Swenson, "Genesis of Relativity," 155; Talmon, "The Myth of the Nation and the Vision of Revolution," 1363; Toews, "Hegelianism," 744; Toynbee, "The Greeks and Their Heritages," 1130; Turner, "The Greek Heritage in Victorian Britain," 175; Wilkinson, "The Intellectual Resistance in Europe," 442

"The Intellectual Resistance in Europe," by Wilkinson, 442

"Intellectuals and the State in Modern China," by Grieder, 1143

"The International Economy since 1945," by Scammell, 154

International relations: Anderson, "The United States, Great Britain, and the Cold War, 1944–1947," 558; Andreeşcu, "Restitutio Daciae," 216; Balawyder, "The Maple Leaf and the White Eagle," 156; Balfour, "The Adversaries," 562; Bărbuţă and Bocşan, "Independenţa României in opinia belgiană," 493; Barratt, "Russia in Pacific Waters," 220; Buhite, "Soviet-American Relations in Asia, 1945–1954," 1497; Caldwell, "American-Soviet Relations from 1947 to the Nixon-Kissinger Grand Design," 1499; Cavalcanti, "La relazioni commerciali tra il règno di Napoli e la Russia, 1777–1815," 488; Ciobanu, "Relaţiile politice româno-polnoe intre 1699 şi 1848," 494; Coogan, "The End of Neutrality," 1180; Crampton, "The Hollow Detente," 770; Darwin, "Britain, Egypt, and the Middle East," 828; Dayer, "Bankers and Diplomats in China, 1917–1925," 238; De Leonardis, "L'Inghilterra e la Questione Romana, 1859–1870," 780; Dockrill and Goold, "Peace without Promise," 180; Douglas, "From War to Cold War, 1942–48," 1195; Eidlin, "The Logic of 'Normalization,'" 218; Elliott, "Pawns of Yalta," 1366; Gaddis, "Strategies of Containment," 1498; Gates, "End of the Affair," 1098; Grow, "The Good Neighbor Policy and Authoritarianism in Paraguay," 571; Harrison, "The Reluctant Ally," 797; Hathaway, "Ambitious Partnership," 1494; Hilderbrand, "Power and the People," 275; Hollick, "U.S. Foreign Policy and the Law of the Sea," 1180; Jenkins, "Britain and the War for the Union," Vol. 2, 176; Jones, "Britain and the World, 1649–1815," 448; Kaikkonen, "Deutschland und die Expansionspolitik der USA in den 90er Jahren des 19. Jahrhunderts," 478; Kaukiainen, "Småstater i världskrisens skugga," 1112; Kent, "The Pope and the Duce," 1130; Kettle, "Russia and the Allies, 1917–1920," 505; Khoroshkevich, "Russkoe gosudarstvo v sisteme mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii kontsa XV–nachala XVI v.," 820; Knox, "The Making of a New Eastern Question," 828; Lebow, "Between Peace and War," 153; MacDonald, "The United States, Britain, and Appeasement, 1936–1939," 558; Mandelbaum, "The Nuclear Question," 285; Mandelbaum, "The Nuclear Revolution," 152; Marks, "Innocent Abroad," 191; McWhinney, "Conflict and Compromise," 153; Meyer, "Egypt and the United States," 1496; Olla, "L'equilibrio difficile," 440; Polyviou, "Cyprus," 227; Popescu-Boteni, "Relaţii între România şi S.U.A. pînă în 1914," 494; Powell, "Mexico and the Spanish Civil War," 293; Procházka, "The Second Republic," 816; Reynolds, "The Creation of Anglo-American Alliance, 1937–41," 1493; Rosenberg, "Spreading the American Dream," 1485; Rubin, "The Arab States and the Palestine Conflict," 1138; Scammell, "The International Economy since 1945," 154; Shiels, "Tokyo and Washington," 284; Stacey, "Canada and the Age of Conflict," 886; Stent, "From Embargo to Ostpolitik," 1415; Taylor, "The Projection of Britain," 1097; Thompson, "Cold War Theories," 1366; Thompson and Adloff, "The Western Saharans," 231; Warren, "Fountain of Discontent," 1169; Weber, "Die Entstehungsgeschichte des Hitler-Stalin-Paktes 1939," 205; Weinberg, "The Foreign Policy of Hitler's Germany," 206

"International Socialism and Australian Labour," by Farrell, 523

"Interpreting the French Revolution," by Furet, 1103

"The Investment Frontier," by Haeger, 1462

"Ireland, Irishmen, and Revolutionary America, 1760–1820," by Doyle, 1155

Ireland, Robert M. (R), 850

Ireland, Timothy P., "Creating the Entangling Alliance: The Origins of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization," 151

Iriye, Akira, "Power and Culture: The Japanese-American War, 1941–1945," 283

"The Iroquois and the New Deal," by Hauptman, 1490

Irwin, Paul, "Liptako Speaks: History from Oral Tradition in Africa," 830

Isaacman, Allen (R), 833

Isenberg, Michael T., "War on Film: The American Cinema and World War I, 1914–1941," 1184

Isern, Thomas D., "Custom Combining on the Great Plains: A History," 1489

Isherwood, Robert M. (R), 1102

Islam: Bennigsen and Wimbush, "Muslim National Communism in the Soviet Union," 223; Dale, "Islamic Society on the South Asian Frontier," 521; Donia, "Islam under the Double Eagle," 814; Gbadamosi, "The Growth of Islam among the Yoruba, 1841–1908," 231; Green, "The Tunisian Ulama, 1873–1915," 230; Pipes, "Slave Soldiers and Islam," 508

"Islam under the Double Eagle," by Donia, 814

"Islamic Society on the South Asian Frontier," by Dale, 521

"The Israeli-Egyptian War of Attrition, 1969–1970," by Bar-Siman-Tov, 510

"L'Italia giolittiana, 1896–1915," by Aquarone, 1422

"The Italian Cotton Industry in the Late Middle Ages, 1100–1600," by Mazzaoui, 1379

Iverson, Peter, "The Navajo Nation," 566

"J. Franklin Jameson and the Birth of the National Archives, 1906–1926," by Gondos, 552
"J. P. Morgan, Jr.," by Forbes, 1185
Jackson, Andrew, 1157
Jackson, Charles O. and Charles W. Johnson, "City Behind a Fence," 557
Jackson, Donald, "Thomas Jefferson and the Stony Mountains: Exploring the West from Monticello," 848
Jackson, George (R), 1052; 1432
Jackson, Harvey H. *et al.*, "Georgia's Signers and the Declaration of Independence," 1457
Jackson, Kenneth T. (R), 1486
Jackson, Richard A. (R), 184
"Jacksonian Jew," by Sarna, 1158
Jacob, Margaret C., "The Radical Enlightenment: Pantheists, Freemasons, and Republicans," 769
Jacobitti, Edmund E., "Revolutionary Humanism and Historicism in Modern Italy," 214
Jacobs, Wilbur R. (R), 251
Jago, C. J. (R), 1402
James, Francis G. (R), 1396
James II, of England, 1384
"James McCosh and the Scottish Intellectual Tradition," by Hoeveller, 863
Jameson, J. Franklin, 552
Jansson, Erland, "India, Pakistan, or Pakhtunistan: The Nationalist Movements in the North-West Frontier Province, 1937–47," 839
"Japan before Tokugawa," edited by Hall *et al.*, 519
Jarausch, Konrad H. (R), 1362
Jay, Richard, "Joseph Chamberlain: A Political Study," 177
Jeanneney, Jean-Noël, "L'argent caché: Milieux d'affaires et pouvoirs politiques dans la France du XX^{e} siècle," 470
Jefferson, Thomas, 534; 337–56; 848
Jelavich, Barbara (R), 503
Jenkins, Brian, "Britain and the War for the Union," Vol. 2, 176
Jenks, William A. (R), 208
Jenner, Edward, 1044
Jenner, W. J. F., "Memories of Loyang: Yang Hsüan-chih and the Lost Capital, 493–534," 834
"Jenner's Smallpox Vaccine," by Baxby, 1044
Jennings, Lawrence C. (R), 890
Jeremy, David J., "Transatlantic Industrial Revolution: The Diffusion of Textile Technologies between Britain and America, 1790–1830," 1159
Jesup, Thomas Sidney, 1461
"Jewish Agricultural Utopias in America, 1880–1910," by Herscher, 1178
"Jewish Self-Government in Medieval Egypt," by Cohen, 226
"Jews and Zionism," by Shimoni, 517
Jick, Leon A. (R), 1194
"Joan of Arc," by Warner, 437
"Johann Jakob Moser and the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation," by Walker, 196
Johansen, Hanse Chr., "Dansk økonomisk politik årene efter 1784," Vol. 2., "Krigsfinansieringsproblemer, 1789–93," 475
"John Evelyn and His World," by Bowle, 776
"John Hopton," by Richmond, 436
"John Russell, First Earl of Bedford," by Willen, 169
"John W. Foster," by Devine, 864
Johnson, Abby Arthur (R), 1169
Johnson, Charles W. and Charles O. Jackson, "City Behind a Fence: Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 1942–1946," 557
Johnson, Christopher H. (R), 1397
Johnson, David G., "The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy," 235
Johnson, David R. (R), 1175
Johnson, Frank, 564
Johnson, Herbert A. (R), 845
Johnson, James Turner, "Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry," 1362
Johnson, John W. (R), 1175
Johnson, Leland R., "Engineers on the Twin Rivers: A History of the Nashville District, Corps of Engineers, United States Army," 287
Johnson, Lyndon B., 1500
Johnson, Owen V. (R), 1427
Johnson, Penelope D. (R), 432; "Prayer, Patronage, and Power: The Abbey of la Trinité, Vendôme, 1032–1187," 1072
Johnson, Ronald M. (R), 270
Johnson, Stephen, "Later Roman Britain," 161
Johnston, Charles M., "McMaster University," Vol. 2, "The Early Years in Hamilton, 1930–1957," 567
Johnston, W. Ross, "Great Britain, Great Empire: An Evaluation of the British Imperial Experience," 1380
Johnston, William M. (R), 1355
"Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.," by Geissler, 848
"Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context," by Fiering, 1152
Jones, Alice Hanson (R), 243
Jones, Donald G. (R), 263
Jones, E. L., "The European Miracle: Environments, Economies, and Geopolitics in the History of Europe and Asia," 426
Jones, Geoffrey (R), 1393
Jones, George Hilton (R), 1099
Jones, J. R., "Britain and the World, 1649–1815," 448
Jones, James H., "Bad Blood: The Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment," 558
Jones, Kenneth Paul, editor, "U.S. Diplomats in Europe, 1919–1941," 872
Jones, Kenneth W. (R), 1146
Jones, R. Merfyn, "The North Wales Quarrymen, 1874–1922," 784
Jordan, David W. (R), 526
Jordan, Terry G., "Trails to Texas: Southern Roots of Western Cattle Ranching," 852
Jordens, J. T. F., "Swāmī Shraddhānanda: His Life and Causes," 1146
Jordy, William H. (R), 1165
"José de Ezpeleta," by Borja Medina Rojas, 531
"Joseph Chamberlain," by Jay, 177
Josephson, Matthew, 865
Journalism: Bullock, "The Afro-American Periodical Press, 1838–1909," 1169; Cornebise, "*The Amaroc News*," 873; Desmond, "Windows on the World," 151; Marszalek, "Sherman's Other War," 1466; Schiller, "Objectivity and the News," 537
Judaism: Arad, "Ghetto in Flames," 812; Bauer, "American Jewry and the Holocaust," 1194; Cohen, "Jewish Self-Government in Medieval Egypt," 226; Epstein, "The Ottoman Jewish

Communities and Their Role in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries," 827; Goetschel, "Meir Ibn Gabbay," 1401; Marcus, "Piety and Society," 1074; Ruderman, "The World of a Renaissance Jew," 1417
"Judecata domneasca în Ţara Românească şi Moldova, 1611–1831," by Georgescu and Strihan, 815
"Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871," by Lory, 891
"Judge Frank Johnson and Human Rights in Alabama," by Yarbrough, 564
Julia, Dominique, "Les trois couleurs du tableau noir: La Révolution," 790
"Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War," by Johnson, 1362
"The Justice and the Mare's Ale," by Macfarlane, 775
"Juteopolis," by Walker, 787

"Die KPD im Widerstand," by Peukert, 205
Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr. (R), 432; 1372
Kaelble, Hartmut (R), 1408
Kafker, Frank A., editor, "Notable Encyclopedias of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries: Nine Predecessors of the *Encyclopédie*," 1354
Kagan, Donald (R), 1059
Kagan, Richard L. (R), 472; "Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500–1700," 470
Kahn, David (R), 572
Kaikkonen, Olli, "Deutschland und die Expansionspolitik der USA in den 90er Jahren des 19. Jahrhunderts: Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einstellung Deutschlands zur spanisch-amerikanischen Krise," 478
Kaiser, Daniel H. (R), 220; "The Growth of the Law in Medieval Russia," 1079
Kaiser, David E. (R), 205
"Kaiser Maximilian I.," by Wiesflecker, 1124
Kaldis, William Peter (R), 1130
"Kallias of Sphettos and the Revolt of Athens in 286 B.C.," by Shear, 428
"Kalmarunionen og nordisk politik, 1319–1439," by Christensen, 193
Kalvoda, Josef (R), 1132
Kamachi, Noriko, "Reform in China: Huang Tsun-hsien and the Japanese Model," 518
Kamen, Henry, "Spain in the Later Seventeenth Century, 1665–1700," 472
Kamiński, Leszek, "Romantyzm a ideologia: Glowne ugrupowania polityczne Drugiej Rzeczypospolitej wobec tradycji romantycznej," 219
Kaminsky, Howard (R), 1073
"The Kansas Beef Industry," by Wood, 280
Kantowicz, Edward R. (R), 543
Kanya-Forstner, A. S. and Christopher M. Andrew, "The Climax of French Imperial Expansion, 1914–1924," 514
"Kanzler ohne Amt," by Hank, 1117
Kaplan, Lawrence (R), 148
"Karel Havlíček, 1821–1856," by Reinfeld, 1427
Karl, Barry D. (R), 560
Karnes, Thomas L. (R), 889
Karpat, Kemal H. (R), 1137
Kashima, Tetsuden (R), 1476
Kasson, John F. (R), 551
Katz, Friedrich, "The Secret War in Mexico: Europe, the United States, and the Mexican Revolution," 887
Katz, Irving (R), 1185
Katz, Michael B., *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1329–35
Kaufman, Martin (R), 1189
Kaufman, Stuart Bruce (R), 1177
Kaukiainen, Leena, "Småstater i världskrisens skugga: Säkerhetsfrågen i den offentliga debatten i Sverige, Finland och Danmark, oktober 1937–november 1938," 1112
"Kazanskii universitet i prosveshchenie narodov Povolzh'ia i Priural'ia (XIX vek)," by Mikhailova, 823
Kazemi, Farhad, "Poverty and Revolution in Iran: The Migrant Poor, Urban Marginality, and Politics," 227
Kazemzadeh, F. (R), 223
Kealey, Edward J., "Medieval Medicus: A Social History of Anglo-Norman Medicine," 760
Keddie, Nikki R. (R), 511; "Roots of Revolution: An Interpretive History of Modern Iran," 1435
Kehl, James A., "Boss Rule in the Gilded Age: Matt Quay of Pennsylvania," 267
Keil, Ian (R), 783
Kellenbenz, Hermann, "Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte," Vol. 2, "Vom Ausgang des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zum Ende des Zweiten Weltkriegs," 1112
Keller, Robert H., Jr. (R), 1454
Kelley, Brooks Mather (R), 1201
Kelley, Donald R., "The Beginning of Ideology: Consciousness and Society in the French Reformation," 788
Kelly, Alfred, "The Descent of Darwin: The Popularization of Darwinism in Germany, 1860–1914," 199
Kelly, Lawrence C. (R), 550
Kelly, Thomas (R), 159; *Thucydides and Spartan Strategy in the Archidamian War*, 25–54
Kemble, Fanny, 1391
Kendle, John (R), 1204
Kenneally, James (R), 547
Kennedy, David M., "Over Here: The First World War and American Society," 867
Kennedy, Hugh, "The Early Abassid Caliphate: A Political History," 826
Kennedy, J. Gerald, "The Astonished Traveler: William Darby, Frontier Geographer and Man of Letters," 1460
Kennedy, Michael L. (R), 1104
Kennedy, Thomas C., "The Hound of Conscience: A History of the No-Conscription Fellowship, 1914–1919," 784
Kennedy, Thomas L. (R), 1143
"Kenosha Retrospective," edited by Burckel and Neuenschwander, 1487
Kent, Christopher (R), 173
Kent, Peter C., "The Pope and the Duce: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements," 1130
Kent, Richard J., Jr., "Safe, Separated, and Soaring: A History of Federal Civil Aviation Policy, 1961–1972," 287
"The Kent State Incident," by Hensley *et al.*, 1201
Keresztes, Paul, "Constantine: A Great Christian Monarch and Apostle," 758
Kersten, Albert, "Buitenlandse zaken in

ballingschap: Groei en verandering van een ministerie, 1940–1945," 475
Kesselman, Steven, "The Modernization of American Reform: Structures and Perceptions," 845
Kettenacker, Lothar and Gerhard Hirschfield, editors, "Der 'Führerstaat': Mythos und Realität; Studien zur Struktur und Politik des Dritten Reiches," 808
Kettle, Michael, "Russia and the Allies, 1917–1920," Vol. 1, "The Allies and the Russian Collapse, March 1917–March 1918," 505
Key, Kerim K. (R), 828
Khoroshev, A. S., "Tserkov' v sotsial'no-politicheskoi sisteme novgorodskoi feodal'noi respubliki," 766
Khoroshkevich, A. L., "Russkoe gosudarstvo v sisteme mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii kontsa XV–nachala XVI v.," 820
Kieffer, Chester L., "Maligned General: The Biography of Thomas Sidney Jesup," 1461
Kienitz, Friedrich-Karl, "Völker im Schatten: Die Gegenspieler der Griechen und Römer von 1200 v. Chr.–200 v. Chr.," 1060
Kieswetter, James K. (R), 188
Kiger, Joseph C. (R), 1472
Kilbourne, Richard Holcombe, Jr., "Louisiana Commercial Law: The Antebellum Period," 850
Kimball, Heber C., 852
Kimball, Stanley B., "Heber C. Kimball: Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer," 852
"Kind und Gesellschaft in Mittelalter und Renaissance," by Arnold, 1067
Kindleberger, C. P. (R), 426
King, Joseph E. (R), 1461
King, Martin Luther, Jr., 1200
King, W. James (R), 155
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, 291
Kingdom, Robert M. (R), 788
"The King's State," by Rowen, 184
Kiniewicz, Stefan, "Pomiędzy Stadionem a Goslarem: Sprawa włościańska w Galicji w 1848 r.," 818
Kinmouth, Earl H., "The Self-Made Man in Meiji Japanese Thought: From Samurai to Salary Man," 1444
Kinnard, Douglas (R), 286; 882; "The Secretary of Defense," 286
Kiple, Kenneth F. (R), 558
Kirby, David (R), 1404
Kirby, E. Stuart, "Russian Studies of Japan: An Exploratory Survey," 156
Kirby, John B., "Black Americans in the Roosevelt Era: Liberalism and Race," 1188
Kirkendall, Richard S. (R), 1200
Kitagawa, Joseph M. (R), 239
Kitchens, James H., III, "A History of the Huntsville Division, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1967–1976," 287
Kitching, Gavin, "Class and Economic Change in Kenya: The Making of an African Petite Bourgeoisie, 1905–1970," 831
Kitsikis, Dimitri (R), 1425
Klär, Karl-Heinz, "Der Zusammenbruch der Zweiten Internationale," 1053
Klarén, Peter F. (R), 297
Klein, Randolph Shipley (R), 246
Knight, Franklin W. (R), 1205
"Knight of the Holy Spirit," by Esberey, 291
"Knights and Esquires," by Saul, 1070
"Knowing Right from Wrong," by Moran, 1091
Knox, D. Edward, "The Making of a New Eastern Question: British Palestine Policy and the Origins of Israel, 1917–1925," 828
Kobishchanov, Yuri M., "Axum," 1064
Koehler, Lyle, "A Search for Power: The 'Weaker Sex' in Seventeenth-Century New England," 246
Koenker, Diane, "Moscow Workers and the 1917 Revolution," 1432
Kohl, Benjamin G. (R), 1420
Kolchin, Peter, Response in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 129–30
Kollmann, Jack (R), 499
König, Ingemar, "Die gallischen Usurpatoren von Postumus bis Tetricus," 1371
Konrad, Herman W. (R), 1504
Kontos, Joan Fultz, "Red Cross, Black Eagle: A Biography of Albania's American School," 216
Korelin, A. P., "Dvorianstvo v poreformennoi Rossii, 1861–1904 gg.: Sostav, chislennost', korporativnaia organizatsiia," 501
Kossman, E. H. (R), 213
Kouri, E. I., "England and the Attempts to Form a Protestant Alliance in the Late 1560s: A Case Study in European Diplomacy," 1381
Kousoulas, D. G. (R), 227
Kousser, J. Morgan (R), 884
Kovacs, Martin L. (R), 497
Kowsky, Francis R., "The Architecture of Frederick Clarke Withers and the Progress of the Gothic Revival in America after 1850," 1165
Kraig, Bruce (R), 162
Kramnick, Isaac, *Republican Revisionism Revisited*, 629–64
Kranzberg, Melvin (R), 425; 1358
Kraus, Richard Curt, "Class Conflict in Chinese Socialism," 1443
Krein, David F. (R), 176
"Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Rossii v 1917 g.," by Maliavskii, 1135
Krokar, James P. (R), 218
Krumeich, Gerd, "Aufrüstung und Innenpolitik in Frankreich vor dem Ersten Weltkrieg: Die Einführung der Dreijährigen Dienstpflicht, 1913–1914," 795
Krystufek, Zdenek, "The Soviet Regime in Czechoslovakia," 1132
Kubicek, Robert (R), 834
Kuehl, Warren F. (R), 1186
Kuisel, Richard F., "Capitalism and the State in Modern France: Renovation and Economic Management in the Twentieth Century," 796
Kuklick, Bruce (R), 284
Kulczycki, John J., "School Strikes in Prussian Poland, 1901–1907: The Struggle over Bilingual Education," 819
Kuntz, Marion L., "Guillaume Postel, Prophet of the Restitution of All Things: His Life and Thought," 1353
Kunzle, David, "Fashion and Fetishism: A Social History of the Corset, Tight-Lacing, and Other Forms of Body-Sculpture in the West," 1361
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, *The Puzzle of the American Climate in the Early Colonial Period*, 1262–89
Kusin, Vladimir V. (R), 218
Kussmaul, Ann, "Servants in Husbandry in Early Modern England," 1384
Kuzniewski, Anthony J., "Faith and Fatherland:

The Polish Church War in Wisconsin, 1896–1918," 273
Kwok, D. W. Y. (R), 1441

"Labor and Immigration in Industrial America," by Parmet, 1177
Labor history: Cohn, "The Laboring Classes in Renaissance Florence," 211; Conlin, editor, "At the Point of Production," 869; Cooper, "From Slaves to Squatters," 515; Dublin, "Women at Work," 538; Dye, "As Equals and As Sisters," 547; Edwards, "Strikes in the United States, 1881–1974," 870; Eggert, "Steelmakers and Labor Reform, 1886–1923," 1472; Foner, "British Labor and the American Civil War," 1168; Foner, "Women and the American Labor Movement," 877; Gauldie, "The Scottish Country Miller, 1700–1900," 462; Geary, "European Labour Protest, 1848–1939," 770; Gross, "The Making of the National Labor Relations Board," 1191; Gutton, "Domestiques et serviteurs dans la France de l'ancien régime," 466; Hirsch, "Roots of the American Working Class," 1161; Hunt, "British Labour History, 1815–1914," 177; Jones, "The North Wales Quarrymen, 1874–1922," 784; Large, "Organized Workers and Socialist Politics in Interwar Japan," 1144; Levenstein, "Communism, Anticommunism, and the CIO," 872; Meyer, "The Five Dollar Day," 869; More, "Skill and the English Working Class," 453; Renzsch, "Handwerker und Lohnarbeiter in der frühen Arbeiterbewegung," 1408; Rule, "The Experience of Labour in Eighteenth-Century English Industry," 777; Taft, "Organizing Dixie," 550; Tenfelde and Volkmann, editors, "Streik," 1409; Vincent, "Bread, Knowledge, and Freedom," 452; Walker, "Juteopolis," 787; Young, "The Rousing of the Scottish Working Class," 787
"The Laboring Classes in Renaissance Florence," by Cohn, 211
"Lafayette in the Age of the American Revolution," edited by Idzerda *et al.*, 250
Lafayette, Marquis de, 250
Lafore, Laurence (R), 770
"The Lake Counties from 1830 to the Mid-Twentieth Century," by Marshall and Walton, 783
Lam, Truong Buu (R), 522
Lammers, Donald (R), 786
"Lamu in the Nineteenth Century," by Ylvisaker, 232
"A Land Alone," by Vandenbusche and Smith, 1487
Land, Aubrey C., "Colonial Maryland: A History," 526
"A Land Full of Possibilities," by Donovan, 1451
Landau, Norma (R), 777
Lander, J. R. (R), 762
Landow, George P. (R), 175; 1096
"Landowners and Reform in Chile," by Wright, 1508
"Landstände und landständisches Steuerwesen in Schwäbisch-Österreich," by Quarthal, 486
Lane, Ann J. (R), 1169
Langer, Lawrence (R), 499; 1078; 1428
Langhorne, Richard, "The Collapse of the Concert of Europe: International Politics, 1890–1914," 169
Langley, Lester D. (R), 1491
Langlois, John D., Jr., editor, "China under Mongol Rule," 835
Language: Halperin *et al.*, *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 123–43
Large, Stephen S., "Organized Workers and Socialist Politics in Interwar Japan," 1144
Larkin, John, *Philippine History Reconsidered: A Socioeconomic Perspective*, 595–628
Larner, Christina, "Enemies of God: The Witch-Hunt in Scotland," 1098
Larsen, Lawrence H. (R), 1199
Larson, John W., "Those Army Engineers: A History of the Chicago District, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers," 287
Laslett, J. H. M. (R), 872; 1168
Lassner, Jacob (R), 826
"Later Roman Britain," by Johnson, 161
Latham, A. J. H., "The Depression and the Developing World, 1914–1939," 426
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 252
Lauderbaugh, Richard A., "American Steel Makers and the Coming of the Second World War," 1492
Laufs, Manfred, "Politik und Recht bei Innozenz III.: Kaiserprivilegien, Thronstreitregister und Egerer Goldbulle in der Reichs- und Rekuperationspolitik Papst Innozenz' III.," 168
Launitz-Schurer, Leopold S., Jr. (R), 1154
Laurent, Jane K. (R), 809
Laurent, Pierre-Henri (R), 475; 1399
"Law and Order vs The Miners," by Lunt, 871
"Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500–1700," by Kagan, 470
Leach, William, "True Love and Perfect Union: The Feminist Reform of Sex and Society," 875
"Lead King, by Gardner, 1460
"The League of Nations Union, 1918–1945," by Birn, 785
Lears, T. J. Jackson, "No Place of Grace: Antimodernism and the Transformation of American Culture, 1880–1920," 1179
Lebovics, Herman, 479
Lebow, Richard Ned, "Between Peace and War: The Nature of International Crisis," 153
Lee, David D. (R), 880
Lee, Henry, 847
Lee, Maurice, Jr. (R), 1084
Lee, Robert H. G. (R), 837
Leed, Eric J. (R), 771
Lees, Andrew (R), 1407
Lees-Milne, James, "Harold Nicolson: A Biography," Vol. 1, "1886–1929," 1392
Leffler, Melvyn P. (R), 191; 872
Lefkowitz, Mary R., "Heroines and Hysterics," 1367
Legal history: Belknap, editor, "American Political Trials," 1453; Cage, "The Scottish Poor Law, 1745–1845," 1394; Cianferotti, "Il pensiero di V. E. Orlando e la giuspubblicistica italiana fra ottocento e novecento," 214; Cook, "The American Codification Movement," 1161; Cosgrove, "The Rule of Law," 455; Dawson, "Gifts and Promises," 1047; Ewell, "The Indictment of a Dictator," 1505; Freyer, "Harmony and Dissonance," 1162; Friedman and Percival, "The Roots of Justice," 1175; Gagarin, "Drakon and Early Athenian Homicide Law," 1057; Georgescu and Strihan, "Judecata domnească în Țara Românească și Moldova, 1611–1831," 815; Grossi, "An Alternative to Private Property," 1048; Haakonssen, "The

Science of a Legislator," 1046; Hensley *et al.*, "The Kent State Incident," 1201; Kagan, "Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500–1700," 470; Kaiser, "The Growth of the Law in Medieval Russia," 1079; Kilbourne, "Louisiana Commercial Law," 850; Lory, "Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871," 891; Man'kov, "Ulozhenie 1649 goda," 220; Martin, *The Courts, the Magistrature, and Promotions in Third Republic France, 1871–1914*, 977–1009; McKnight, "The Quality of Mercy," 234; McWhinney, "Conflict and Compromise," 153; Moran, "Knowing Right from Wrong," 1091; Munsche, "Gentlemen and Poachers," 1385; Roeber, "Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers," 845; Shchapov, "Vizantiiskoe iuzhnoslavianskoe pravovoe nasledie na Rusi v XI–XII vv.," 499; Smith, "The Road to Nuremberg," 485; Weinbaum, editor, "The London Eyre of 1276," 434; Wills, "Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris," 188; Wunderli, "London Church Courts and Society on the Eve of the Reformation," 444

Leggett, George, "The Cheka: Lenin's Political Police; The All-Russian Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution and Sabotage (December 1917 to February 1922)," 1136

"Legislative History of American Immigration Policy, 1798–1965," by Hutchinson, 844

Legon, Ronald P. (R), 754; "Megara: The Political History of a Greek City-State to 336 B.C.," 159

Lehmann, Hartmut, "Das Zeitalter des Absolutismus: Gottesgnadentum und Kriegsnot," 768

Lehmberg, Stanford E. (R), 442

Lehning, James R., "The Peasants of Marlhes: Economic Development and Family Organization in Nineteenth-Century France," 189

Lelewel, Joachim, 819

Lemarchand, Renée (R), 1439

"Lenin's Political Thought," by Harding, 504

"Leninskaia agrarnaia programma i bor'ba bol'shevikov za krest'ianstvo v 1917 godu," by Popova, 1135

Lenz, Noreen Barnes (R), 1391

Léonard, Jacques, "La médicine entre les pouvoirs et les savoirs: Histoire intellectuelle et politique de la médicine française au XIX[e] siècle," 791

Leopold, Joan, Letter in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 137–40

Lerner, Robert E. (R), 1374

Lesch, Ann M. (R), 1138; "Arab Politics in Palestine, 1917–1939: The Frustration of a Nationalist Movement," 509

Lesourd, Jean-Alain, "Sociologie du catholicisme anglais, 1767–1851," 779

Leszczyński, Anatol, "Zydzi ziemi Bielskiej od połowy XVII w. do 1795 r.: Studium osadnicze, prawne i iczne," 1133

Leutze, James, "A Different Kind of Victory: A Biography of Admiral Thomas C. Hart," 1493

Levenstein, Harvey A., "Communism, Anticommunism, and the CIO," 872

Levi, Werner (R), 523

Levin, Alfred (R), 1432

Levine, Daniel H., "Religion and Politics in Latin America: The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Colombia," 295

Levine, Lawrence W. (R), 552

Levine, Mortimer (R), 1084

Levy, Leonard W., "Treason against God: A History of the Offense of Blasphemy," 146

Lewenhak, Sheila (R), 177

Lewin, Moshe (R), 222

Lewis, Andrew W. (R), 436

Lewis, Charlton M. (R), 1443

Lewis, David Levering, "When Harlem Was in Vogue," 552

Lewis, Jane, "The Politics of Motherhood: Child and Maternal Welfare in England, 1900–1939," 180

Lewis, Patricia (R), 764

Lewis, W. David (R), 287

Lewis, W. S. and John Riely, editors, "The Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence," Vols. 40–42, "Horace Walpole's Miscellaneous Correspondence," 1088

Li, Lillian M., "China's Silk Trade: Traditional Industry in the Modern World, 1842–1937," 1143

"A Liberal Descent," by Burrow, 1389

"Les libéraux français au Maroc, 1947–1955," by Bleuchot, 1436

Libraries and Archives: Gondos, "J. Franklin Jameson and the Birth of the National Archives, 1906–1926," 552; Greene, "Slim Buttes, 1876," 1470

Lichtman, Allan J. (R), 523

Lienhard, Friedrich, 479

"Life and Work of Gerardus Joannes Vossius, 1577–1649," by Rademaker, 800

"The Life of a Public Man," by Cope, 445

"Light-Horse Harry Lee and the Legacy of the American Revolution," by Royster, 847

The Limits and Divisions of British History: In Search of the Unknown Subject, by Pocock, 311–36

"The Limits of Reform," by Orlovsky, 221

"The Limits of Reform in the Enlightenment," by Chisick, 789

Lincoln, W. Bruce, "The Romanovs: Autocrats of All the Russias," 822

Lindemann, Albert S. (R), 205; 504

Linderman, Gerald F. (R), 545

Lindert, Peter H. and Jeffrey G. Williamson, "American Inequality: A Macroeconomic History," 243

Ling, Dwight L. (R), 231

Lippmann, Walter, 1186

Lipsitz, George, "Class and Culture in Cold War America: 'A Rainbow at Midnight,' " 1196

"Liptako Speaks," by Irwin, 830

"The Lisle Letters," edited by Byrne, 442

"Literary Democracy," by Ziff, 1163

Literature: Carlson, "Martin Marprelate, Gentleman," 444; Chibnall, editor, "The Ecclesiastical History of *Orderic Vitalis*," 434; Clark, "The Soviet Novel," 825; Hamilton, "The Brothers Mann," 1412; Kafker, editor, "Notable Encyclopedias of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," 1354; Le Roy Ladurie, "L'argent, l'amour, et la mort en pays d'Oc," 465; Martin, "American Literature and the Universe of Force," 1179; Reynolds, "Faith in Fiction," 1164; Ropp, "Dissent in Early Modern China," 236; Rowland, editor, "Medieval Woman's Guide to Health," 435; Rubin, "Civil-War Propaganda and Historiography," 431; Siegel, "The Image of the

American City in Popular Literature, 1820–1870," 851; Treadgold, "The Nature of the *Bibliotheca* of Photius," 433; Turner, "Nathaniel Hawthorne," 255; Ziff, "Literary Democracy," 1163
"Literature of Medieval History, 1930–1975," compiled and edited by Boyce, 1064
Litoff, Judy Barrett (R), 1171
Liu, Kwang-Ching (R), 1141
Lloyd, Trevor (R), 178
Local history: Aminzade, "Class, Politics, and Early Industrial Capitalism," 792; Auburn, "L'ancien diocèse de Limoges," 1072; Bethel, "Promiseland," 859; Bratton, "The Local Politics of Rural Development," 233; Burckel and Neuenschwander, editors, "Kenosha Retrospective," 1487; Chafe, "Civilities and Civil Rights," 565; Dolan, "Entre tours et clochers," 1101; Gutwein, "Third Palestine," 1374; Hasenkampf, "Die Freie Hansestadt Bremen und das Reich, 1928–1933," 1413; Hockings, "Ancient Hindu Refugees," 521; Hoffman, "Vision or Villainy," 882; Holmes, "Seventeenth-Century Lincolnshire," 446; Jansson, "India, Pakistan, or Pakhtunistan," 839; Johnson, "Engineers on the Twin Rivers," 287; Kitchens, "A History of the Huntsville Division, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1967–1976," 287; Larson, "Those Army Engineers," 287; Le Goff, "Vannes and Its Region," 788; Marshall and Walton, "The Lake Counties from 1830 to the Mid-Twentieth Century," 783; Merritt, "Creativity, Conflict, and Controversy," 287; Mills, "Of Men and Rivers," 287; O'Brien, "American Sublime," 255; Owens, "Rebelion, monarquia y oligarquia," 471; Wünderich, "Arbeiterbewegung und Selbstverwaltung," 480
"The Local Politics of Rural Development," by Bratton, 233
Lockard, Craig A. (R), 1147
Locke, John, 424
Locke, Robert R. (R), 795
Lockridge, Kenneth A., "Settlement and Unsettlement in Early America: The Crisis of Political Legitimacy before the Revolution," 1153
Lockyer, Roger, "Buckingham: The Life and Political Career of George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham, 1592–1628," 1084
Loewald, Klaus (C), 1521
Loftis, Anne (R), 279
"The Logic of 'Normalization,' "by Eidlin, 218
Lombard, Maurice, "Études d'économie médiévale," Vol. 3, "Les textiles dans le monde Musulman du VII[e] au XII[e] siècle," 507
"London Church Courts and Society on the Eve of the Reformation," by Wunderli, 444
"The London Eyre of 1276," edited by Weinbaum, 434
Lönne, Karl-Egon, "Faschismus als Herausforderung: Die Auseinandersetzung der 'Roten Fahne' und des 'Vorwärts' mit dem italienischen Faschismus, 1920–1933," 807
Looten, Camille, 801
López, Adalberto (R), 1502
Lopez, Robert S. (R), 1379
"Lord Novgorod the Great," by Birnbaum, 1077
"Lord Randolph Churchill," by Foster, 1391
"Lords and Landlords," by Cannadine, 454
"Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society," by Dyer, 1068
Lorence, James J., "Organized Business and the Myth of the China Market: The American Asiatic Association, 1898–1937," 837
Lory, Thomas F., "Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871: Social Control and Political Stability in the New State," 891
Lottin, Alain and Solange Deyon, "Les 'Casseurs' de l'été, 1566: L'iconoclasme dans le Nord de la France," 473
Lougee, Robert W. (R), 197
"Louisiana Commercial Law," by Kilbourne, 850
Lovelace, Richard F., "The American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism," 1152
Loveland, Anne C., "Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800–1860," 853
Lovett, Clara M., "The Democratic Movement in Italy, 1830–1876," 1421
Lövgren, Anna-Brita, "Handläggning och inflytande: Beredning, föredragning och kontrasignering under Karl XI:s envälde," 802
"Loving, Parenting, and Dying," by Fox and Quitt, 1054
Lovoll, Odd S. (R), 1177
Lowe, Peter (R), 1146; "Britain in the Far East: A Survey from 1819 to the Present," 1097
Lowe, W. J. (R), 1100
Lowenberg, Robert J., Letter in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 124–26
Luebke, Frederick C. (R), 273
Lugee, Carolyn C., *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 726–29
"Lumber and Politics," by Ficken, 549
Lunt, Richard D., "Law and Order vs The Miners: West Virginia, 1907–1933," 871
Lupprian, Karl-Ernst, "Die Beziehungen der Päpste zu islamischen und mongolischen Herrschern im 13. Jahrhundert anhand ihres Briefwechsels," 1080
Lurie, Jonathan (R), 1176
"Luther," by Haile, 193
"Luther," by Wirth, 193
Luttwak, Edward N. (R), 1368
Lutz, Jessie G. (R), 519
Luvaas, Jay (R), 1166
Luza, Radomir V. (R) 487; 817
Lynch, John, "Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829–1852," 1208
Lynch, Joseph H. (R), 165
Lyon, Matthew, 534

MacArthur, Douglas, 1186
MacCaffrey, Wallace T., "Queen Elizabeth and the Making of Policy, 1572–1588," 1083
MacCormack, Sabine G., "Art and Ceremony in Late Antiquity," 1373
MacDonagh, Oliver, "The Inspector General: Sir Jeremiah Fitzpatrick and the Politics of Social Reform, 1783–1802," 1090
MacDonald, C. A., "The United States, Britain, and Appeasement, 1936–1939," 558
MacDonald, Michael, "Mystical Bedlam: Madness, Anxiety, and Healing in Seventeenth-Century England," 1086

MacDonald, William W. (R), 169
Macewan, Arthur, "Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba," 568
Macfarlane, Alan, "The Justice and the Mare's Ale: Law and Disorder in Seventeenth-Century England," 775
MacGregor, Morris J., Jr., "Integration of the Armed Forces, 1940–1965," 883
Machado, Manuel A., Jr., "The North Mexican Cattle Industry, 1910–1975: Ideology, Conflict, and Change," 889
Mackenzie, Donald A., "Statistics in Britain, 1865–1930: The Social Construction of Scientific Knowledge," 1091
MacLachlan, Colin M. and Jaime E. Rodriguez O., "The Forging of the Cosmic Race: A Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico," 293
Macleod, Murdo J. (R), 1503
MacMahon, Kenneth A. and Edward Gillett, "A History of Hull," 173
MacMullen, Ramsay, "Paganism in the Roman Empire," 756
MacNeill, Eoin, 463
Macnicol, John, "The Movement for Family Allowances, 1918–45: A Study in Social Policy Development," 459
Mactoux, Marie-Madeleine, "Douleia: Esclavage et Pratiques Discursives dans l'Athènes Classique," 753
"Madagascar and the Protestant Impact," by Gow, 516
Maddox, Robert James (R), 1195
Magdovitz, Alan L., and Peter D. McClelland, "Crisis in the Making: The Political Economy of New York State since 1945," 290
"Der magister officiorum in der Spätantike (4.–6. Jahrhundert)," by Clauss, 1062
Magnus, Bernd (R), 744
Maier, Charles S. (C), 592
Maier, Pauline (R), 249
"The Maine Agricultural Experiment Station," by Smith, 1472
Major, J. Russell, "Representative Government in Early Modern France," 183
Mak, Lau Fong, "The Sociology of Secret Societies: A Study of Chinese Secret Societies in Singapore and Peninsular Malaysia," 1147
"The Making of a New Eastern Question," by Knox, 828
"The Making of Modern Zionism," by Avineri, 751
"The Making of Post-Christian Britain," by Gilbert, 182
"The Making of the National Labor Relations Board," by Gross, 1191
Malcolm X, 289
Maliavskii, A. D., "Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Rossii v 1917 g.: Mart-oktiabr'," 1135
"Maligned General," by Kieffer, 1461
Malone, Dumas, "The Sage of Monticello," 534
Malone, Michael P., "The Battle for Butte: Mining and Politics on the Northern Frontier, 1864–1906," 871
"A Man of Influence," by Granatstein, 1205
"Management and Ideology," by Merkle, 425
"Mandarins and Merchants," by Cheong, 1441
Mandelbaum, Michael, "The Nuclear Question: The United States and Nuclear Weapons, 1946–1976," 285; "The Nuclear Revolution: International Politics before and after Hiroshima," 152
Mangan, J. A., "Athleticism in the Victorian and Edwardian Public School: The Emergence and Consolidation of an Educational Ideology," 782
Man'kov, A. G., "Ulozhenie 1649 goda: Kodeks feodal'nogo prava Rossii," 220
Mann, Arthur (R), 541
Mann, Heinrich, 1412
Mann, Thomas, 1412
Manniche, Jens Chr., "Den radikale historikertradition: Studier i dansk historievdenskabs forudsaetninger og normer," 803
"The Manning of the British Navy during the Seven Years' War," by Gradish, 171
Manning, Roberta T. (R), 501
Mantelli, Roberto, "Burocrazia e finanze pubbliche nel Regno di Napoli a metà del cinquecento," 1419
"The Maple Leaf and the White Eagle," by Balawyder, 156
"Marcantonio Flaminio," by Pastore, 1128
Marcus, G. J., "The Conquest of the North Atlantic," 768
Marcus, Ivan G., "Piety and Society: The Jewish Pietists of Medieval Germany," 1074
Marcus, Jacob R., "The American Jewish Woman, 1654–1980," 1173
Marcus, Jacob R., editor, "The American Jewish Woman: A Documentary History," 1173
Marcus, Robert (R), 541
Marder, Arthur J., "Old Friends, New Enemies: The Royal Navy and the Imperial Japanese Navy; Strategic Illusions, 1936–1941," 1145
"Marianne into Battle," by Agulhon, 794
Marica, George Em., "Studii de istoria şi sociologia culturii române ardelene din secolul al XIX–lea," Vol. 3, "George Barţiu—Istoric," 495
Marini, Stephen A., "Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England," 1457
Marius, 1371
Mark, Joan, "Four Anthropologists: An American Science in Its Early Years," 544
Marks, Sally, "Innocent Abroad: Belgium at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919," 191
Maroto Yserns, Rafael, 1507
Marquis, Alice G. (R), 1360
Marrus, Michael R. and Robert O. Paxton, "Vichy France and the Jews," 1107
Marshall, Byron K. (R), 1444
Marshall, J. D. (R), 454; "The Lake Counties from 1830 to the Mid-Twentieth Century: A Study in Regional Change," 783
Marszalek, John F. (R), 1182; "Sherman's Other War: The General and the Civil War Press," 1466
"Martial et l'esclavage," by Garrido-Hory, 756
Martin, A. W., "Henry Parkes: A Biography," 842
Martin, Albro (R), 253
Martin, Benjamin F., *The Courts, the Magistrature, and Promotions in Third Republic France, 1871–1914*, 977–1009
"Martin Marprelate, Gentleman," by Carlson, 444
Martin, Michel L., "Warriors to Managers: The French Military Establishment since 1945," 469
Martin, Phyllis M. (R), 1139
Martin, Ronald, "Tacitus," 430
Martin, Ronald E., "American Literature and the Universe of Force," 1179
Martines, Lauro, "Power and Imagination: City-States in Renaissance Italy," 212
"Marx and Wittgenstein," by Rubinstein, 144
Marx, Karl, 1051

Marxism: Harding, "Lenin's Political Thought," 504; Hussain and Tribe, "Marxism and the Agrarian Question," 1052; Rader, "Marx's Interpretation of History," 1050; Rubinstein, "Marx and Wittgenstein," 144; Schrader, "Restauration und Revolution," 1051
"Marxism and the Agrarian Question," by Hussain and Tribe, 1052
"Marx's Interpretation of History," by Rader, 1050
"Mary Chestnut's Civil War," edited by Woodward, 261
Mason, Hayden, "Voltaire: A Biography," 185
Mason, T. W. (R), 1122
Massey, Vincent, 1204
"Material Culture of the Wooden Age," edited by Hindle, 1160
Mather, Cotton, 1152
Mathes, William L. (R), 823; 1430
Matossian, Mary K. (R), 1434
"Matthew Josephson, Bourgeois Bohemian," by Shi, 865
"Matthew Lyon," by Austin, 534
Matthews, Fred (R), 544
Maurer, Ilse and Undo Wengst, editors, "Politik und Wirtschaft in der Krise, 1930–1932: Quellen zur Ära Brüning," 481
Mauskopf, Seymour H. and Michael R. McVaugh, "The Elusive Science: Origins of Experimental Psychical Research," 1045
Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1124
May, Elaine Tyler, "Great Expectations: Marriage and Divorce in Post-Victorian America," 875
May, Lary (C), 913
May, Robert E. (R), 857
Mayer, Arno J., "The Persistence of the Old Regime: Europe to the Great War," 439
"The Mazepists," by Subtelny, 1429
Mazzaoui, Maureen Fennell, "The Italian Cotton Industry in the Late Middle Ages, 1100–1600," 1379
McCaffrey, Lawrence J. (R), 274; 1396
McCalla, Douglas (R), 291; 1203
McCandless, Peter (R), 1091
McCarty, Kieran, "A Spanish Frontier in the Enlightened Age: Franciscan Beginnings in Sonora and Arizona, 1767–1770," 1503
McClelland, Peter D. and Alan L. Magdovitz, "Crisis in the Making: The Political Economy of New York State since 1945," 290
McClintock, Cynthia, "Peasant Cooperatives and Political Change in Peru," 570
McCloskey, Donald N. (R), 450
McClure, Ruth K., "Coram's Children: The London Foundling Hospital in the Eighteenth Century," 1087
McColley, Robert (R), 250
McCormack, A. Ross (R), 1501
McCormick, Richard L., "From Realignment to Reform: Political Change in New York State, 1893–1910," 541
McCosh, James, 863
McCullough, David, "Mornings on Horseback," 864
McCusker, John J., "Money and Exchange in Europe and America, 1600–1775: A Handbook," 149
McDonald, Forrest (R), 1458; with Grady McWhiney, *Response* in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 134–37
McDonough, James Lee, "Stones River—Bloody Winter in Tennessee," 260
McDougall, Walter A., *Technocracy and Statecraft in the Space Age—Toward the History of a Saltation*, 1010–40
McFarlane, I. D., "Buchanan," 1394
McFeeley, William S., "Grant: A Biography," 1166
McGibbon, I. C., "Blue-Water Rationale: The Naval Defence of New Zealand, 1914–1942," 843
"McGill University," by Frost, 567
McHardy, A. K. (R), 1069
McHugh, Jeanne, "Alexander Holley and the Makers of Steel," 267
McKnight, Brian E. (R), 1140; "The Quality of Mercy: Amnesties and Traditional Chinese Justice," 234
McLaughlin, Mary Martin (R), 1067
McLynn, F. J., "France and the Jacobite Rising of 1745," 1099
McManis, Douglas R. (R), 244
"McMaster University," by Johnston, 567
McMillan, James F., "Housewife or Harlot: The Place of Women in French Society, 1870–1940," 794
McMillen, Neil R. (R), 565
McNeal, Robert H. (R), 825
McNeill, William H. (R), 1357
McSeveney, Samuel T. (R), 264
McVaugh, Michael R. and Seymour H. Mauskopf, "The Elusive Science: Origins of Experimental Psychical Research," 1045
McWhiney, Grady and Forrest McDonald, *Response* in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 134–37
McWhinney, Edward, "Conflict and Compromise: International Law and World Order in a Revolutionary Age," 153
"Mechanics and Manufacturers in the Early Industrial Revolution," by Faler, 849
Medical history: Baxby, "Jenner's Smallpox Vaccine," 1044; Beck, "Medicine, Tradition, and Development in Kenya and Tanzania, 1920–1970," 1439; Ettling, "The Germ of Laziness," 874; Frank, "Harvey and the Oxford Physiologists," 146; Gillett, "The Army Medical Department, 1775–1818," 247; Haller, "American Medicine in Transition, 1840–1914," 278; Harvey, "Science at the Bedside," 1189; Honigsbaum, "The Division of British Medicine," 181; Jones, "Bad Blood," 558; Kealey, "Medieval Medicus," 760; Léonard, "La médicine entre les pouvoirs et les savoirs," 791; MacDonald, "Mystical Bedlam," 1086; Scull, "Museums of Madness," 780; Siraisi, "Taddeo Alderotti and His Pupils," 438; Stage, "Female Complaints," 547
"La médicine entre les pouvoirs et les savoirs," by Léonard, 791
"Medicine, Tradition, and Development in Kenya and Tanzania, 1920–1970," by Beck, 1439
"The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy," by Johnson, 235
"A Medieval Italian Commune," by Bowsky, 1076
"Medieval Italy," by Becker, 1075
"Medieval Medicus," by Kealey, 760
"Medieval Readers and Writers, 1350–1400," by Coleman, 1375
"Megara," by Legon, 159
"Meir Ibn Gabbay," by Goetschel, 1401
Melosi, Martin V., "Garbage in the Cities: Refuse, Reform, and the Environment, 1880–1980," 1470
Melson, Robert (R), 1437
"Memories of Loyang," by Jenner, 834
"Memphis since Crump," by Tucker, 880

"Of Men and Rivers," by Mills, 287
"Men of Property," by Rubinstein, 1390
Mennel, Robert M. (R), 1360
"Merchants, Landlords, Magistrates," by Forster, 1103
Merkl, Peter H. (R), 485
Merkle, Judith A., "Management and Ideology: The Legacy of the International Scientific Management Movement," 425
Merrill, Horace Samuel (R), 267
Merritt, Raymond H., "Creativity, Conflict, and Controversy: A History of St. Paul District, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers," 287
Metcalf, Michael F. (R), 802
"Mexicano Resistance in the Southwest," by Rosenbaum, 272
"Mexico and the Spanish Civil War," by Powell, 293
Meyer, Gail E., "Egypt and the United States: The Formative Years," 1496
Meyer, Marc Anthony (R), 763
Meyer, Michael C. (R), 887
Meyer, Stephen, III, "The Five Dollar Day: Labor Management and Social Control in the Ford Motor Company, 1908–1921," 869
Meyers, Marvin (R), 254
Meyn, Matthias, "Die Reichsstadt Frankfurt vor dem Bürgeraufstand von 1612 bis 1614: Struktur und Krise," 475
Michelson, Paul E. (R), 494
"Micmacs and Colonists," by Upton, 885
"The Middle East in the World Economy, 1800–1914," by Owen, 1137
Middlekauff, Robert (R), 529
Migone, Gian Giacomo, "Gli Stati Uniti e il fascismo: Alle origini dell'egemonia americana in Italia," 879
"Migration in Early America," by Gragg, 1151
Mihăilescu-Bîrliba, Virgil, "La monnaie romaine chez les daces orientaux," 1063
"Mikhail, Prince of Chernigov and Grand Prince of Kiev, 1224–1246," by Dimnik, 1078
Mikhailova, S. M., "Kazanskii universitet i prosveshchenie narodov Povolzh'ia i Priural'ia (XIX vek)," 823
Military and naval history: Barratt, "Russia in Pacific Waters," 220; Bar-Siman-Tov, "The Israeli-Egyptian War of Attrition, 1969–1970," 510; Bridgman, "The Revolt of the Hereros," 234; Childs, "The Army, James II, and the Glorious Revolution," 1384; Coletta, "The United States Navy and Defense Unification, 1947–1953," 882; Dearden, "The Rhode Island Campaign of 1778," 248; Deluca, "Great Power Rivalry at the Turkish Straits," 150; Dorwart, "The Office of Naval Intelligence," 1181; Earle, "The Sack of Panamá," 1503; Eller, editor, "Chesapeake Bay in the American Revolution," 1458; Everest, "The War of 1812 in the Champlain Valley," 533; Frey, "The British Soldier in America," 530; Futrel and Blumenson, "The Advisory Years to 1965," 567; Gillett, "The Army Medical Department, 1775–1818," 247; Gölucke, "Schweinfurt und der strategische Luftkrieg 1943," 483; Gradish, "The Manning of the British Navy during the Seven Years' War," 171; Haggie, "Britannia at Bay," 460; Hansen, "Reichswehr und Industrie," 481; Houlding, "Fit for Service," 1089; Hunt and Harrison, "The District Officer in India, 1930–1947," 240; Kelly, *Thucydides and Spartan Strategy in the Archidamian War*, 25–54; Marder, "Old Friends, New Enemies," 1145; Martin, "Warriors to Managers," 469; McDonough, "Stones River—Bloody Winter in Tennessee," 260; McGibbon, "Blue-Water Rationale," 843; Neidpath, "The Singapore Naval Base and the Defence of Britain's Eastern Empire, 1919–1941," 1146; Owsley, "Struggle for the Gulf Borderlands," 251; Paludan, "Victims," 1167; Risch, "Supplying Washington's Army," 1155; Roskill, "Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, the Last Naval Hero," 457; Rougé, "Ships and Fleets of the Ancient Mediterranean," 1368; Ryan, "First Line of Defense," 563; Schubert, "Vanguard of Expansion," 256; Terraine, "To Win a War," 441; Trask, "The War with Spain in 1898," 545; Vale, "War and Chivalry," 433; Webster, "The Roman Invasion of Britain," 160; Weigley, "Eisenhower's Lieutenants," 559; Williams, "The History of American Wars," 242
"Military Politics in Finland," by Stover, 1404
Mill, John Stuart, 424
Millar, Fergus (R), 756
Miller, Aaron David (R), 1196; "Search for Security: Saudi Arabian Oil and American Foreign Policy, 1939–1949," 1496
Miller, Amos C. (R), 774
Miller, David B. (R), 766
Miller, James Edward, 879
Miller, John William, "The Philosophy of History: With Reflections and Aphorisms," 745
Miller, Randall M. (R), 262
Miller, William L., "The End of British Politics? Scots and English Political Behaviour in the Seventies," 461
Miller, Zane L., "Suburb: Neighborhood and Community in Forest Park, Ohio, 1935–1976," 879
Mills, Gary B., "Of Men and Rivers: The Story of the Vicksburg District," 287
"Mind and Madness in Ancient Greece," by Simon, 427
Mingay, G. E., editor, "The Victorian Countryside," 1095
Minihan, Janet Oppenheim (R), 178
"The Mining Society of Potosi, 1776–1810," by Buechler, 1506
Minnich, Nelson H. (R), 1128
Misner, Paul (R), 1130
"Missionaries, Miners, and Indians," by Hu-Dehart, 1503
Mitchell, Allan (R), 1114
Mitchell, Betty L., "Edmund Ruffin: A Biography," 1166
"The Model Country," by Vanger, 298
Modell, John and Edna Bonacich, "The Economic Basis of Ethnic Solidarity: Small Business in the Japanese-American Community," 1476
"A Modern History of Tanganyika," by Iliffe, 832
"Modern Mauritius," by Simmons, 1440
"The Modernization of Agriculture," edited by Held, 496
"The Modernization of American Reform," by Kesselman, 845
"The Modernization of China," edited by Rozman, 1142
"The Modernization of Turkey," by Weiker, 828
"Modes of Imperialism," by Reynolds, 1049
Molella, Arthur P. (R), 468
Moltke-Hansen, David, Letter in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 133–34
Monas, Sidney (R), 221

"Money and Exchange in Europe and America, 1600–1775," by McCusker, 149
"La monnaie romaine chez les daces orientaux," by Mihăilescu-Bîrliba, 1063
Monnier, Raymonde, "Le faubourg Saint-Antoine: 1789–1815," 1104
Montagu, Edward, 445
Monter, E. William (R), 1407
Moore, Deborah Dash (R), 1173
Moore, Laurence, *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative and American History* (Forum), 390–412; *Reply* to *Comments* on *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), 420–23
"Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard," by Fiering, 528
Moran, Emilio F., "Developing the Amazon," 1507
Moran, Richard, "Knowing Right from Wrong: The Insanity Defense of Daniel McNaughton," 1091
More, Charles, "Skill and the English Working Class, 1870–1914," 453
Morel, E. D., 456
Morgan, David W. (R), 204
Morgan, J. P., Jr., 1185
"Mornings on Horseback," by McCullough, 864
Morrell, Jack and Arnold Thackray, "Gentlemen of Science: Early Years of the British Association for the Advancement of Science," 1092
Morris, Robert C., "Reading, 'Riting, and Reconstruction: The Education of Freedmen in the New South, 1861–1870," 1467
Morrison, Karl F. (R), 1066
"Moscow Workers and the 1917 Revolution," by Koenker, 1432
Moseley, James G., "A Cultural History of Religion in America," 1150
Moser, Johann Jakob, 196
Moss, Alfred A., Jr., "The American Negro Academy: Voice of the Talented Tenth," 270
Motyl, Alexander J. (R), 225
Mounier, Emmanuel, 1108
"The Movement for Family Allowances, 1918–45," by Macnicol, 459
Muccigrosso, Robert, "American Gothic: The Mind and Art of Ralph Adams Cram," 1165
"Much Ado about Nothing," by Grant, 1044
Muir, Edward (R), 1416; "Civic Ritual in Renaissance Venice," 1127
"Muir of Huntershill," by Bewley, 462
Mulder, John M. (R), 1484
Muller, Alexander V. (R), 500
Munsche, P. B., "Gentlemen and Poachers: The English Game Laws, 1671–1831," 1385
"Murdering Mothers," by Hoffer and Hull, 749
Murray, Martin J., "The Development of Capitalism in Colonial Indochina, 1870–1940," 522
Murray, Robert K. (R), 277
Murrell, John A., 1156
"Muscles and Morals," by Cavallo, 546
"Museums of Madness," by Scull, 780
Mushkat, Jerome, "The Reconstruction of the New York Democracy, 1861–1874," 264
"Music and Patronage in Sixteenth-Century Mantua," Vol. 1, by Fenlon, 210
Music history: Cohen, "Music in the French Royal Academy of Sciences," 1102; Fenlon, "Music and Patronage in Sixteenth-Century Mantua," Vol. 1, 210; Price, "Patrons and Musicians of the English Renaissance," 170; Ridenour, "Nationalism, Modernism, and Personal Rivalry in Nineteenth-Century Russian Music," 1134
"Music in the French Royal Academy of Sciences," by Cohen, 1102
"Muslim National Communism in the Soviet Union," by Bennigsen and Wimbush, 223
"Muslim Women in Mombasa, 1890–1975," by Strobel, 832
Muthesius, Stefan (R), 782
Mütter, Bernd, Die Geschichtswissenschaft in Münster zwischen Anfklärung und Historismus: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der historischen Disziplin an der münsterschen Hochschule, 1407
Myant, Martin R., "Socialism and Democracy in Czechoslovakia, 1945–1948," 817
"Mystical Bedlam," by MacDonald, 1086
The Myth of Perry Miller, by Butts, 665–94
"The Myth of the Nation and the Vision of Revolution," by Talmon, 1363
"The Myth of Venice and Dutch Republican Thought in the Seventeenth Century," by Haitsma Mulier, 213
"Mythen deutscher Geschichtsschreibung," by Blackbourn and Eley, 1114

Naess, Harald S. (R), 868
Nagel, Paul C. (R), 1148
Nagle, D. Brendan (R), 429
Naidis, Mark (R), 1049
"La naissance du Purgatoire," by Le Goff, 1374
"Naissance d'un grand corps de l'état," by Autrand, 765
"Napoleon's Continental Blockade," by Ellis, 188
Napoli, Donald S., "Architects of Adjustment: The History of the Psychological Profession in the United States," 1190
Naquin, Susan, "Shantung Rebellion: The Wang Lun Uprising of 1774," 1141
"Narodi pokret, 1883., u Hrvatskoj," by Pavličević, 218
"Narodowa demokracja, 1893–1939," by Wapiński, 498
Nash, Gary B. and David G. Sweet, editors, "Struggle and Survival in Colonial America," 1205
"Nathaniel Hawthorne," by Turner, 255
Nationalism: Behschnitt, "Nationalismus bei Serben und Kroaten, 1830–1914," 492; Clogg, editor, "Balkan Society in the Age of Greek Independence," 215; Farmer, "Ukrainian Nationalism in the Post-Stalin Era," 225; Grosul, "Revoliutsionnaia Rossiia i Balkany, 1874–1883," 503; Pavličević, "Narodi pokret, 1883., u Hrvatskoj," 218; Prignitz, "Vaterlandsliebe und Freiheit," 1113; Tudjman, "Nationalism in Contemporary Europe," 773
"Nationalism in Contemporary Europe," by Tudjman, 773
"Nationalism, Modernism, and Personal Rivalry in Nineteenth-Century Russian Music," by Ridenour, 1134
"Nationalismus bei Serben und Kroaten, 1830–1914," by Behschnitt, 492
Naunton, Robert, 774
"The Navajo Nation," by Iverson, 566
"The Nazi Question," by Ayçoberry, 483
Neale, R. S., "Bath 1680–1850: A Social History of a Valley of Pleasure, yet a Sink of Iniquity," 777; "Class in English History, 1680–1850," 778
Neebe, Reinhard, "Grossindustrie, Staat und NSDAP, 1930–1933: Paul Silverberg und der

Reichsverband der Deutschen Industrie in der Krise der Weimarer Republik," 1414
Needham, Joseph, "Science in Traditional China: A Comparative Perspective," 1441
Neidpath, James, "The Singapore Naval Base and the Defence of Britain's Eastern Empire, 1919–1941," 1146
Nelson, Keith L. (R), 867
Nelson, Larry E., "Bullets, Ballots, and Rhetoric: Confederate Policy for the United States Presidential Contest of 1864," 260
Nelson, Paul David (R), 1155
Nelson, William E., "Dispute and Conflict Resolution in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1725–1825," 527
Nesbit, Robert C. (R), 1487
Neu, Charles E. (R), 283
Neuenschwander, John A. and Nicholas C. Burckel, editors, "Kenosha Retrospective: A Biographical Approach," 1487
"Never at Rest," by Westfall, 1353
"New American World," edited by Quinn, 244
"A New Deal for the World," by Berger, 1193
"New Deal Planning," by Clawson, 556
"The New Metropolis," by Spann, 1462
"New People," by Williamson, 264
"The New Urban America," by Abbott, 1199
Newby, I. A. (R), 859
Newman, William J. (R), 151
Newton, Isaac, 744; 1353
Newton, Ronald C. (R), 571
"The Newtonian Revolution," by Cohen, 744
Nichols, J. Alden (R), 1117
Nicolet, Claude, "Rome et la conquête du monde méditerranéen: 264–27 avant J.-C.," Vol. 1, "Les structures de l'Italie romaine," 160
Nicolson, Harold, 1392
Nielsen, George R., "The Danish Americans," 1177
Nikša, Stančić, "Hrvatska nacionalna ideologija preporodnog pokreta u Dalmaciji: Mihovil Pavlinović i njegov krug do 1869," 1426
"Nineteenth-Century German Protestantism," by Groh, 1410
Ninkovich, Frank (R), 1485
Nixon, Richard, 1200
"No Place of Grace," by Lears, 1179
"No Way to Run a Railroad," by Salsbury, 1198
Noah, Mordecai, 1158
Noakes, Jeremy (R), 1413
Noble, David W. (R), 1179
Noether, Emiliana P. (R), 1421
Noll, Mark A. (R), 1457
Nordlinger, Eric A., "On the Autonomy of the Democratic State," 745
"The North Mexican Cattle Industry, 1910–1975," by Machado, 889
"The North Wales Quarrymen, 1874–1922," by Jones, 784
"The Northern and Western Islands of Scotland," by Shaw, 183
"Notable Encyclopedias of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," edited by Kafker, 1354
Notario, Paola, "La vendita dei beni nazionali in Piemonte nel periodo napoleonica, 1800–1814," 489
Nowak, C. M. (R), 816
"The Nuclear Question," by Mandelbaum, 285
"The Nuclear Revolution," by Mandelbaum, 152
Nugent, Walter, "Structures of American Social History," 524
Nunn, Frederick M. (R), 1508
Nuyttens, M., "Camille Looten, 1855–1941: Priester, wetenschapsman en Frans-Vlaams regionalist," 801
Nye, Robert A. (R), 809

Oakley, Francis (R), 166
"Objectivity and the News," by Schiller, 537
Obregón, Álvaro, 887
O'Brien, Charles H. (R), 438
O'Brien, David J. (R), 1478
O'Brien, Joseph (R), 463
O'Brien, Raymond J., "American Sublime: Landscape and Scenery of the Lower Hudson Valley," 255
O'Brien, William Smith, 1100
"Obshchestvenno-politicheskaia zhizn' sovetskoi derevni, 1946–1958 gg.," by Zelenin, 1434
Ochsenwald, William (R), 509
Ochshorn, Judith, "The Female Experience and the Nature of the Divine," 1367
"Off the Record," edited by Ferrell, 560
Offer, Avner, "Property and Politics, 1870–1914: Landownership, Law, Ideology, and Urban Development in England," 1093
"The Office of Naval Intelligence," by Dorwart, 1181
Offner, Arnold A. (R), 1494
"Old Bread, New Wine," by Gallo, 544
"Old Brick," by Griffin, 529
"Old Friends, New Enemies," by Marder, 1145
Oleson, Alexandra and John Voss, editors, "The Organization of Knowledge in Modern America, 1860–1920," 1474
Oliver, Roland and Anthony Atmore, "The African Middle Ages, 1400–1800," 228
Olla, Paolo Brundu, "L'equilibrio difficile: Gran Bretagna, Italia e Francia nel Mediterraneo, 1930–1937," 440
Olsen, Otto H., editor, "Reconstruction and Redemption in the South," 858
O'Mara, Patrick F., "The Chronology of the Palermo and Turin Canons," 157; "The Palermo Stone and the Archaic Kings of Egypt," 157
"On the Autonomy of the Democratic State," by Nordlinger, 745
O'Neill, Francis, "The French Radical Party and European Integration," 1109
"The Only Land They Knew," by Wright, 536
Onorato, Michael Paul (R), 275
Oquist, Paul, "Violence, Conflict, and Politics in Colombia," 296
Oral history: Bennett, "Oral History and Delinquency," 1360; Irwin, "Liptako Speaks," 830
"Oral History and Delinquency," by Bennett, 1360
Ord, Edward O. C., 539
Orderic, 434
"The Organization of Knowledge in Modern America, 1860–1920," edited by Oleson and Voss," 1474
"The Organization of Science and Technology in France, 1808–1914," edited by Fox and Weisz, 468
"Organized Business and the Myth of the China Market," by Lorence, 837
"Organized Workers and Socialist Politics in Interwar Japan," by Large, 1144
"Organizing Dixie," by Taft, 550
"Organizing the Executive Branch," by Redford and Blissett, 1500

"The Origin of Formalism in Social Science," by Bergner, 746
"The Original Vermonters," by Haviland and Power, 525
"The Origins of America's Civil War," by Collins, 857
"The Origins of Autocracy," by Yanov, 1428
"The Origins of History," by Butterfield, 1041
"Origins of the French Revolution," by Doyle, 187
"The Origins of the Turbojet Revolution," by Constant, 155
Orlando, Vittorio, 214
Orlovsky, Daniel T., "The Limits of Reform: The Ministry of Internal Affairs in Imperial Russia, 1802–1881," 221
O'Rourke Boyle, Marjorie, "Christening Pagan Mysteries: Erasmus in Pursuit of Wisdom," 424
Orton, Lawrence D., "Polish Detroit and the Kolasiński Affair," 543
Osborne, John W. (R), 1387
Osborne, Thomas J., " 'Empire Can Wait': American Opposition to Hawaiian Annexation, 1893–1898," 1475
"The Ostrogoths," by Burns, 162
"The Ottoman Jewish Communities and Their Role in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries," by Epstein, 827
"Ottoman Rule in Damascus, 1708–1758," by Barbir, 509
"The Outbreak of the English Civil War," by Fletcher, 1085
Ovendale, Ritchie (R), 747
"Over Here," by Kennedy, 867
Owen, Gale R., "Rites and Religions of the Anglo-Saxons," 1068
Owen, Roger, "The Middle East in the World Economy, 1800–1914," 1137
Owens, John B., "Rebelion, monarquia y oligarquia: Murciana en la epoca de Carlos V.," 471
Owsley, Frank Lawrence, Jr., "Struggle for the Gulf Borderlands: The Creek War and the Battle of New Orleans, 1812–1815," 251
Ozment, Steven, "The Age of Reform, 1250–1550: An Intellectual and Religious History of Late Medieval and Reformation Europe," 1379

"P. A. Stolypin and the Third Duma," by Tokmakoff, 1432
Packard, Randall M., "Chiefship and Cosmology: An Historical Study of Political Competition," 1439
"Los pactos secretos de Franco con Estados Unidos," by Viñas, 799
"Paganism in the Roman Empire," by MacMullen, 756
Page, Stanley W. (R), 222
Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza, Shah, 1138
"The Palace Academy of Henry III," by Sealy, 464
Paleario, Aonio, 1420
"The Palermo Stone and the Archaic Kings of Egypt," by O'Mara, 157
Palli, Kh. E., "Estestvennoe dvizhenie sel'skogo naseleniia Estonii, 1650–1799," 821
Palmer, Colin A., "Human Cargoes: The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700–1739," 1386
Palmer, J. J. N. *et al.*, "Froissart: Historian," 759
Palmer, Robert E. A. (R), 160
Paludan, Phillip Shaw, "Victims: A True Story of the Civil War," 1167
Pang, Eul-Soo (R), 891
Pap, Leo, "The Portuguese-Americans," 544
"The Papers of William Penn," edited by Dunn *et al.*, 526
"Paraguay and the Triple Alliance," by Warren, 298
Paret, Peter (R), 1362; "The Berlin Secession: Modernism and Its Enemies in Imperial Germany," 1120
Parker, Watson, "Deadwood: The Golden Years," 861
Parkes, Henry, 842
Parmet, Robert D. (R), 1464; "Labor and Immigration in Industrial America," 1177
Parot, Joseph John, "Polish Catholics in Chicago, 1850–1920: A Religious History," 1479
Parry, Graham, "The Golden Age Restor'd: The Culture of the Stuart Court, 1603–42," 1382
"Partisan Realignment," by Clubb *et al.*, 523
"Party and Political Opposition in Revolutionary America," edited by Bonomi, 247
"Party Coalitions," by Petrocik, 556
Pastore, Alessandro, "Marcantonio Flaminio: Fortune e sfortune di un chierico nell'Italia del cinquecento," 1128
Patai, Raphael (R), 751
"Patrons and Musicians of the English Renaissance," by Price, 170
Patrucco, Armand (R), 491
"The Pattern of Imperialism," by Smith, 1050
Patterns of Slaveholding in the Americas: New Evidence from Brazil, by Schwartz, 55–86
Patterson, James T., "America's Struggle against Poverty, 1900–1980," 884
Patterson, K. David (R), 1439
Patton, Gerald W., "War and Race: The Black Officer in the American Military, 1915–1941," 1182
Paul, Arnold Milton (R), 1047
Paul, Charles B., "Science and Immortality: The Éloges of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1699–1791," 468
Paul, G. M. (R), 431
Paul, H. W. (R), 1108
Paul, Rodman W. (R), 861
Pauley, Bruce F., "Hitler and the Forgotten Nazis: A History of Austrian National Socialism," 487
Pavličević, Dragutin, "Narodi pokret, 1883., u Hrvatskoj," 218
Pavlinović, Mihovil, 1426
"Pawns in a Triangle of Hate," by Gardiner, 1193
"Pawns of Yalta," by Elliott, 1366
"Pax et Imperium," by Straub, 1402
Paxton, Robert O. (R), 796; "Vichy France and the Jews," 1107
Payne, Stanley G. (C), 1522
Paz, D. G., "The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–50," 453
"Peace without Promise," by Dockrill and Goold, 180
"Peaceful Conquest," by Pollard, 1358
Pearl Harbor, Microdots, and J. Edgar Hoover (Research Note), by Bratzel and Rout, 1342–51
Pearson, M. N. (R), 520
"Peasant Cooperatives and Political Change in Peru," by McClintock, 570
"The Peasants of Marlhes," by Lehning, 189
Pelenski, Jaroslaw, editor, "The American and European Revolutions, 1776–1848: Sociopolitical and Ideological Aspects," 148
Pencak, William, "War, Politics, and Revolution in Provincial Massachusetts," 1154

Penick, James Lal, Jr., "The Great Western Land Pirate: John A. Murrell in Legend and History," 1156
Penn, William, 526
"A People in Revolution," by Countryman, 1154
Percival, Robert V. and Lawrence M. Friedman, "The Roots of Justice: Crime and Punishment in Alameda County, California, 1870–1910," 1175
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, 1505
Perićić, Šime, "Dalmacija uoči pada Mletačke Republike," 813
Perkins, Kenneth J. (R), 513
Perkins, Whitney T., "Constraint of Empire: The United States and Caribbean Interventions," 1491
Perman, Michael (R), 858
Perry, Charles R. (R), 1056
Perry, Lewis, "Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797–1870," 259
Perry, Mary Elizabeth (R), 470
Perry, Thomas W. (R), 449
"The Persistence of the Old Regime," by Mayer, 439
Pessen, Edward (R), 1157; *Reply* to *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1336–41; *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1290–1325
Peters, Edward (R), 1043
Peters, Marie, "Pitt and Popularity: The Patriot Minister and London Opinion during the Seven Years' War," 449
Peterson, Charles A. (R), 835
Peterson, Edward N. (R), 808
Petillo, Carol Morris, "Douglas MacArthur: The Philippine Years," 1186
Petrocik, John R., "Party Coalitions: Realignment and the Decline of the New Deal Party System," 556
Petrovich, Miodrag B. (R), 813
Petulla, Joseph M. (R), 255
Peukert, Detlev, "Die KPD im Widerstand: Verfolgung und Untergrundarbeit an Rhein und Ruhr, 1933 bis 1945," 205
Pfaff, Richard W. (R), 164
"Philadelphia," edited by Hershberg, 268
Philip, Kenneth (R), 1490
Philippine History Reconsidered: A Socioeconomic Perspective, by Larkin, 595–628
Phillips, Carla Rahn (R), 472; 798
Phillips, Roderick (R), 1103; "Family Breakdown in Late Eighteenth-Century France: Divorces in Rouen, 1792–1803," 467
Phillips, William D., Jr. (R), 471
Philosophy: Eisenach, "Two Worlds of Liberalism," 424; Miller, "The Philosophy of History," 745; O'Rourke Boyle, "Christening Pagan Mysteries," 424; Porter, "The Emergence of the Past," 1042; Tschudi-Madsen, "Restoration and Anti-Restoration," 1094; Webb, "Eric Voegelin," 1041
"The Philosophy of History," by Miller, 745
Photius, 433
Phythian-Adams, Charles, "Desolation of a City: Coventry and the Urban Crisis of the Late Middle Ages," 1070
Pickett, Robert S. (R), 1054
Picó, Fernando, "Amargo Café: Los pequeños y medianos caficultores de Utuado en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX," 1502
"Piety and Society," by Marcus, 1074
Piggott, Stuart, editor, "The Agrarian History of England and Wales," Vol. 1, Part 1, "Prehistory," 774
Pike, Douglas (R), 241
Pinson, Mark (R), 827
"Pioneer Women," by Stratton, 1172
Pipes, Daniel, "Slave Soldiers and Islam: The Genesis of a Military System," 508
Pippidi, Andrei, "Hommes et idées du sud-est européen à l'aube de l'âge moderne," 217
"Pitt and Popularity," by Peters, 449
Pitt, William, First Earl of Chatham, 449
"Pittsburg-Wien-Budapest," by Glettler, 496
Pivar, David J. (R), 1173
Plantagenet, Arthur, Viscount Lisle, 442
Pocock, J. G. A., *The Limits and Divisions of British History: In Search of the Unknown Subject*, 311–36
Pogue, Forrest C. (R), 559
"Poindexter of Washington," by Allen, 866
"Polish Catholics in Chicago, 1850–1920," by Parot, 1479
"Polish Detroit and the Kolasiński Affair," by Orton, 543
"Política comercial exterior en España, 1931–1975," by Viñas *et al.*, 190
"The Political Career of Sir Robert Naunton, 1589–1635," by Schreiber, 774
"The Political Cartoon," by Press, 1360
"The Political Culture of the American Whigs," by Howe, 254
Political history: Aalbers, "De Republiek en de vrede van Europa," 474; Abbott, "The New Urban America," 1199; Abraham, "The Collapse of the Weimar Republic," 1122; Ajami, "The Arab Predicament," 829; Akhavi, "Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran," 511; Anderson, "The War of the Dispossessed," 889; Anderson and Hill, "The Birth of a Transfer Society," 243; Andreeşcu, "Restitutio Daciae," 216; Aquarone, "L'Italia giolittiana, 1896–1915," 1422; Armstrong, "The Politics of Federalism," 1202; Aulinger, "Das Bild des Reichstages im 16. Jahrhundert," 195; Barbir, "Ottoman Rule in Damascus, 1708–1758," 509; Berger, "A New Deal for the World," 1193; Bergeron, "France under Napoleon," 1105; Berwanger, "The West and Reconstruction," 1469; Bewley, "Muir of Huntershill," 462; Bireley, "Religion and Politics in the Age of the Counterreformation," 1424; Birley, "The *Fasti* of Roman Britain," 430; Birn, "The League of Nations Union, 1918–1945," 785; Birnbaum, "Lord Novgorod the Great," 1077; Blanke, "Prussian Poland in the German Empire, 1871–1900," 1119; Blickle, "Deutsche Untertanen," 1405; Boll, "Frieden ohne Revolution?" 201; Bonomi, editor, "Party and Political Opposition in Revolutionary America," 247; Borja Medina Rojas, "José de Ezpeleta," 531; Borner, "Zwischen Sonderbund und Kulturkampf," 1416; Bowdler and Cotter, "Voter Participation in Central America, 1954–1981," 1505; Boyer, "Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna," 208; Bratton, "The Local Politics of Rural Development," 233; Bratzel and Rout, *Pearl Harbor, Microdots, and J. Edgar Hoover* (Research Note), 1342–51; Brax, "The First Student Movement," 1491; Breitman, "German Socialism and Weimar Democracy," 204; Buck, "A History of Boeotia," 754; Buechler, "The Mining Society of Potosi, 1776–1810," 1506; Butler, "Choiseul," 185; Cardini, "Stato liberale e protezionismo in Italia, 1890–1900," 1422; Cargill, "The Second Athenian League," 754; Carlson, "George C. Wallace and the Politics of

Powerlessness," 884; Carroll, "American Opinion and the Irish Question, 1919–23," 274; Casdorph, "Republicans, Negroes, and Progressives in the South, 1912–1916," 867; Cavallo, "Muscles and Morals," 546; Chester, "The English Administrative System, 1780–1870," 779; Christensen, "Kalmarunionen og nordisk politik, 1319–1439," 193; Cianferotti, "Il pensiero di V. E. Orlando e la giuspubblicistica italiana fra ottocento e novecento," 214; Clark, "Francis Warrington Dawson and the Politics of Restoration," 1467; Clark, "A History of Australia," 1450; Clawson, "New Deal Planning," 556; Cline, "E. D. Morel, 1873–1924," 456; Clubb *et al.*, "Partisan Realignment," 523; Cogan, "The Human Thing," 755; Cohen, "Jewish Self-Government in Medieval Egypt," 226; Conniff, "Urban Politics in Brazil," 1208; Cook, "The Declassified Eisenhower," 561; Dallek, "Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy, 1932–1945," 281; Daniel, "The ACLU and the Wagner Act," 1191; Dennerline, "The Chia-ting Loyalists," 836; Divine, editor, "Exploring the Johnson Years," 1500; Doenecke, "The Presidencies of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur," 541; Dostian, "Russkaia obshchestvennaia mysl' i balkanskie narody," 1429; Doyle, "Origins of the French Revolution," 187; Duiker, "The Communist Road to Power in Vietnam," 1148; Dulles, "President Castello Branco," 573; Dunbar, "Against the Grain," 1190; Egremont, "Balfour," 178; Ehalt, "Ausdrucksformen absolutischer Herrschaft," 1125; Eidlin, "The Logic of 'Normalization,' " 218; Enssle, "Stresemann's Territorial Revisionism," 203; Esberey, "Knight of the Holy Spirit," 291; Ewing, "Between the Hammer and the Anvil?" 837; Farrar, "Arrogance and Anxiety," 1116; Feinman, "Twilight of Progressivism," 280; Ferrell, editor, "The Eisenhower Diaries," 560; Ferrell, editor, "Off the Record," 560; Fincher, "Chinese Democracy," 1443; Fink, "Prelude to the Presidency," 290; Finkelman, "An Imperfect Union," 258; Fletcher, "The Outbreak of the English Civil War," 1085; Forstenzer, "French Provincial Police and the Fall of the Second Republic," 793; Frankel, "Prophecy and Politics," 1431; Fröhlich, "The Emergence of Russian Constitutionalism, 1900–1904," 824; Gall, "Bismarck," 198; Gambill, "Conservative Ordeal," 1467; Garrow, "The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.," 1200; Geelhoed, "Charles E. Wilson and Controversy at the Pentagon, 1953 to 1957," 286; Glettler, "Pittsburg-Wien-Budapest," 496; Goldman, "China's Intellectuals," 838; Goodman, "The Wars of the Roses," 1071; Granatstein, "A Man of Influence," 1205; Grant, "The Etruscans," 159; Grayson, "The Unknown President," 257; Grieser, "Die ausgebliebene Radikalisierung," 207; Griffith, *Dwight D. Eisenhower and the Corporate Commonwealth*, 87–122; Griffiths, "The Reign of King Henry VI," 762; Grudziński, "Przyszłość Europy koncepcjah Franklina D. Roosevelta (1933–1945)," 282; Gruenfelder, "Influence in Early Stuart Elections, 1604–1640," 1383; Guttsman, "The German Social Democratic Party, 1875–1933," 477; Hahn, "Postwar Soviet Politics," 1434; Haitsma Mulier, "The Myth of Venice and Dutch Republican Thought in the Seventeenth Century," 213; Haliczer, "The Comuneros of Castile," 1402; Hall *et al.*, editors, "Japan before Tokugawa," 519; Hallam, "Capetian France," 436; Halperin, "The Taming of Fidel Castro," 292; Hank, "Kanzler ohne Amt," 1117; Hansen, "Reichswehr und Industrie," 481; Harding, "Lenin's Political Thought," 504; Hasegawa, "The February Revolution," 825; Hawley, editor, "Herbert Hoover as Secretary of Commerce," 1184; Headrick, "Ejército y política en España, 1866–1898," 1110; Hirschmann, " 'White Mutiny,' " 839; Hodgkin, "Vietnam," 840; Holtfrerich, "Die deutsche Inflation, 1914–1923," 202; Howe, "The Political Culture of the American Whigs," 254; Huang, "1587, A Year of No Significance," 236; Huntington, "American Politics," 1148; Iatrides, editor, "Greece in the 1940s," 1425; Idzerda *et al.*, editors, "Lafayete and the Age of the American Revolution," 250; Iliffe, "A Modern History of Tanganyika," 832; Ingrao, *"Barbarous Strangers": Hessian State and Society during the American Revolution*, 954–76; Jay, "Joseph Chamberlain," 177; Jenner, "Memories of Loyang," 834; Johansen, "Dansk økonomisk politik i årene efter 1784," 475; Johnson, "Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War," 1362; Johnson, "The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy," 235; Jones, "Britain and the World, 1649–1815," 448; Kaikkonen, "Deutschland und die Expansionspolitik der USA in den 90er Jahren des 19. Jahrhunderts," 478; Kamachi, "Reform in China," 518; Kamen, "Spain in the Later Seventeenth Century, 1665–1700," 472; Katz, *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1329–35; Keddie, "Roots of Revolution," 1435; Kehl, "Boss Rule in the Gilded Age," 267; Kendall *et al.*, "Germany Transformed," 485; Kennedy, "The Early Abassid Caliphate," 826; Kent, "Safe, Separated, and Soaring," 287; Khoroshev, "Tserkov' v sotsial'no-politicheskoi sisteme novgorodskoi feodal'noi respubliki," 766; Kieniewicz, "Pomiędzy Stadionem a Goslarem," 818; Kienitz, "Völker im Schatten," 1060; Kinnard, "The Secretary of Defense," 286; Kobishchanov, "Axum," 1064; König, "Die gallischen Usurpatoren von Postumus bis Tetricus," 1371; Kramnick, *Republican Revisionism Revisited*, 629–64; Krumeich, "Aufrüstung und Innenpolitik in Frankreich vor dem Ersten Weltkrieg," 795; Krystufek, "The Soviet Regime in Czechoslovakia," 1132; Kulczycki, "School Strikes in Prussian Poland, 1901–1907," 819; Land, "Colonial Maryland," 526; Langlois, editor, "China under Mongol Rule," 835; Laufs, "Politik und Recht bei Innozenz III.," 168; Leggett, "The Cheka," 1136; Legon, "Megara," 159; Lesch, "Arab Politics in Palestine, 1917–1939," 509; Levine, "Religion and Politics in Latin America," 295; Lincoln, "The Romanovs," 822; Lockridge, "Settlement and Unsettlement in Early America," 1153; Lovell, "The German Center Party, 1870–1933," 1411; Lovett, "The Democratic Movement in Italy, 1830–1876," 1421; Lövgren, "Handläggning och inflytande," 802; Lunt, "Law and Order vs The Miners," 871; MacCaffrey, "Queen Elizabeth and the Making of Policy, 1572–1588," 1084; MacLachlan and Rodriguez O., "The Forging of the Cosmic Race," 293; Macnicol, "The Movement for Family Allowances, 1918–45," 459; Maliavskii, "Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Rossii v 1917 g.," 1135; Malone, "The Battle for Butte," 871; Mandelbaum, "The Nuclear Question," 285;

Martin, "Warriors to Managers," 469; Maurer and Wengst, editors, "Politik und Wirtschaft in der Krise, 1930–1932," 481; Mayer, "The Persistence of the Old Regime," 439; McClelland and Magdovitz, "Crisis in the Making," 290; McCormick, "From Realignment to Reform," 541; McDougall, *Technocracy and Statecraft in the Space Age—Toward the History of a Saltation*, 1010–40; McKnight, "The Quality of Mercy," 234; McLynn, "France and the Jacobite Rising of 1745," 1099; Miller, "The End of British Politics?" 461; Mushkat, "The Reconstruction of the New York Democracy, 1861–1874," 264; Myant, "Socialism and Democracy in Czechoslovakia, 1945–1948," 817; Naquin, "Shantung Rebellion," 1141; Neebe, "Grossindustrie, Staat und NSDAP, 1930–1933," 1414; Nelson, "Bullets, Ballots, and Rhetoric," 260; Nordlinger, "On the Autonomy of the Democratic State," 745; Offer, "Property and Politics, 1870–1914," 1093; Oliver and Atmore, "The African Middle Ages, 1400–1800," 228; Olsen, editor, "Reconstruction and Redemption in the South," 858; O'Neill, "The French Radical Party and European Integration," 1109; Oquist, "Violence, Conflict, and Politics in Colombia," 296; Orlovsky, "The Limits of Reform," 221; Osborne, " 'Empire Can Wait,' " 1475; Owens, "Rebelion, monarquia y oligarquia," 471; Pavličević, "Narodi pokret, 1883., u Hrvatskoj," 218; Paz, "The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–50," 453; Perićić, "Dalmacija uoči pada Mletačke Republike," 813; Pessen, *Reply* to *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1336–41; Pessen, *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1290–1325; Peters, "Pitt and Popularity," 449; Peukert, "Die KPD im Widerstand," 205; Polyviou, "Cyprus," 227; Popova, "Leninskaia agrarnaia programma i bor'ba bol'shevikov za krest'ianstvo v 1917 g.," 1135; Powell, "Mexico and the Spanish Civil War," 293; Press, "The Political Cartoon," 1360; Puhle and Wehler, editors, "Preussen im Rückblick," 805; Pukhlov, "Pol'skoe rabochee dvizhenie, 1890–1904 gg.," 497; Quarthal, "Landstände und landständisches Steuerwesen in Schwäbisch-Österreich," 486; Redford and Blissett, "Organizing the Executive Branch," 1500; Reefe, "The Rainbow and the Kings," 514; Reid, "Acadia, Maine, and New Scotland," 1501; Rexheuser, "Dumawahlen und lokale Gesellschaft," 501; Rhodes, "The Hitler Movement," 483; Ricklefs, "A History of Modern Indonesia c. 1300 to the Present," 1449; Roach, "Social Reform in England, 1780–1880," 451; Rosenbaum, "Mexicano Resistance in the Southwest," 272; Rotelli, editor, "La ricostruzione in Toscana dal CLN ai partiti," 1423; Rowen, "The King's State," 184; Rozman, editor, "The Modernization of China," 1142; Russell, "Representative Government in Early Modern France," 183; Salway, "Roman Britain," 1061; Sambuk, "Politika tsarizma v Belorussii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka," 502; Sanderson, "Agrarian Populism and the Mexican State," 888; Savelli, "La repubblica oligarchica," 809; Seelig, "Von Nassau zum Deutschen Reich," 476; Senn, "Assassination in Switzerland," 1126; Shatz, "Soviet Dissent in Historical Perspective," 224; Shear, "Kallias of Sphettos and the Revolt of Athens in 286 B.C.," 428; Shelton, "Dean Tucker and Eighteenth-Century Economic and Political Thought," 449; Shillony, "Politics and Culture in Wartime Japan," 1445; Shimoni, "Jews and Zionism," 517; Sidhu, "Administration in the Federated Malay States, 1896–1920," 841; Simmons, "Modern Mauritius," 1440; Smith, "The Road to Nuremberg," 485; Sosin, "English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II," 1150; Spencer, "Algiers in the Age of the Corsairs," 229; Stark, "Entrepreneurs of Ideology," 200; Stein, "Populism in Peru," 297; Stevenson, "Scottish Covenanters and Irish Confederates," 786; Stover, "Military Politics in Finland," 1404; Straub, "Pax et Imperium," 1402; Subtelny, "The Mazepists," 1429; Swenarton, "Home Fit for Heroes," 458; Taborsky, "President Edvard Beneš," 817; Thaden *et al.*, "Russification in the Baltic Provinces and Finland, 1855–1914," 222; Thompson and Adloff, "The Western Saharans," 231; Thorpe, "The Uncrowned Prime Ministers," 459; Tierney, "Eoin MacNeill," 463; Todd, "Roman Britain, 55 B.C.–A.D. 400," 1062; Tokmakoff, "P. A. Stolypin and the Third Duma," 1432; Trachtenberg, "Reparation in World Politics," 190; Trask, "The War with Spain in 1898," 545; Twitchett, editor, "The Cambridge History of China," 1140; Ulam, "Russia's Failed Revolutions," 225; Vaïsse, "Sécurité d'abord," 1399; Valenta, "Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia," 506; Vanderwood, "Disorder and Progress," 569; Vanger, "The Model Country," 298; Vellacott, "Bertrand Russell and the Pacifists in the First World War," 457; von Thadden, "Fragen an Preussen," 805; Wai, "The African-Arab Conflict in the Sudan," 1438; Walker, "Johann Jakob Moser and the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation," 196; Wapiński, "Narodowa demokracja, 1893–1939," 493; Warren, "Paraguay and the Triple Alliance," 298; Weber, *Comment la Politique Vint aux Paysans: A Second Look at Peasant Politicization*, 357–89; Webster, "The Roman Invasion of Britain," 160; Weiker, "The Modernization of Turkey," 828; Weissman, "Reform in Tsarist Russia," 1134; Welch, "Response to Imperialism," 275; Weston and Greenberg, "Subjects and Sovereigns," 447; White, "Central Administration in Nigeria, 1914–1948," 1437; Wickham, "Early Medieval Italy," 1377; Wiebe, *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1326–28; Williams, "The History of American Wars," 242; Wills, "Explaining America," 532; Wolpert, "Roots of Confrontation in South Asia," 1448; Wright, "The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334," 166; Yanov, "The Origins of Autocracy," 1428; Ylvisaker, "Lamu in the Nineteenth Century," 232; Zelenin, "Obshchestvenno-politicheskaia zhizn' sovetskoi derevni, 1946–1958 gg.," 1434

"Political Ideals in Medieval Italian Art," by Riess, 1377

"The Political Nature of a Ruling Class," by Bozzoli, 834

"Political Pilgrims," by Hollander, 751

"Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna," by Boyer, 208

"Politics and Culture in Wartime Japan," by Shillony, 1445

"Politics and Exegesis," by Caspary, 1372
"The Politics of Domesticity," by Epstein, 265
"The Politics of Federalism," by Armstrong, 1202
"The Politics of Motherhood," by Lewis, 180
"The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–50," by Paz, 453
"Politik und Recht bei Innozenz III.," by Laufs, 168
"Politika tsarizma v Belorussii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka," by Sambuk, 502
"Die Politisierung des religiösen Bewusstseins," by Graf, 197
Pollard, Sidney, "Peaceful Conquest: The Industrialization of Europe, 1760–1970," 1358
Pollitt, Ronald (R), 171
"Polybius on the Writing of History," by Sacks, 1058
Polyviou, Polyvios G., "Cyprus: Conflict and Negotiation, 1960–1980," 227
Pomeroy, Sarah B. (R), 1367
"Pomiędzy Stadionem a Goslarem," by Kieniewicz, 818
Pomper, Philip (R), 225
"The Pope and the Duce," by Kent, 1130
"The Popes and European Revolution," by Chadwick, 438
Popescu-Boteni, Stellian, "Relaţii între România şi S.U.A. pînă în 1914," 494
Popova, E. D., "Leninskaia agrarnaia programma i bor'ba bol'shevikov za krest'ianstvo v 1917 godu," 1135
Poppe, Danuta, "Économie et société d'un bourg provençal au XIV[e] siècle: Reillanne en Haute Provence," 764
Poppino, Rollie E. (R), 1208
"Population Growth and Agrarian Change," by Grigg, 767
"Populism in Peru," by Stein, 297
Pore, Renate, "A Conflict of Interest: Women in German Social Democracy, 1919–1933," 1412
"The Port of New York," by Condit, 1197
Porter, Dale H., "The Emergence of the Past: A Theory of Historical Explanation," 1042
"The Portuguese-Americans," by Pap, 544
Postel, Guillaume, 1353
Postumus, 1371
"Postwar Soviet Politics," by Hahn, 1434
Potter, T. W. (R), 159
Pounds, N. J. G. (R), 767
"Poverty and Revolution in Iran," by Kazemi, 227
Powell, T. G., "Mexico and the Spanish Civil War," 293
"Power and Culture," by Iriye, 283
"Power and Imagination," by Martines, 212
"Power and the People," by Hilderbrand, 275
Power, Marjory W. and William A. Haviland, "The Original Vermonters: Native Inhabitants, Past and Present," 525
"Pratiques pénitentiaires et théorie sociale," by Roth, 809
"Prayer, Patronage, and Power," by Johnson, 1072
Pred, Allan (R), 268
"Prehistorian," by Green, 749
Prelinger, Catherine M. (R), 1410
"Prelude to Appeasement," by Radice, 812
"Prelude to the Presidency," by Fink, 290
"The Presidencies of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur," by Doenecke, 541
"President Castello Branco," by Dulles, 573
"President Edvard Beneš," by Taborsky, 817
Press, Charles, "The Political Cartoon," 1360
Preston, William, Jr. (R), 1453
"Preussen im Rückblick," edited by Puhle and Wehler, 805
Price, David C., "Patrons and Musicians of the English Renaissance," 170
Price, Richard (R), 784
Prifti, Peter R. (R), 216
Prignitz, Christoph, "Vaterlandsliebe und Freiheit: Deutscher Patriotismus von 1750 bis 1850," 1113
"Prince Andrej Bogoljubskij," by Hurwitz, 1078
Prochaska, F. K., "Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England," 173
Procházka, Theodore, Sr., "The Second Republic: The Disintegration of Post-Munich Czechoslovakia, October 1938–March 1939," 816
"Prohibition," by Cashman, 277
"The Projection of Britain," by Taylor, 1097
"Promiseland," by Bethel, 859
"Property and Politics, 1870–1914," by Offer, 1093
"Prophecy and Politics," by Frankel, 1431
"Propiedad y uso de la tierra en la Baja Andalucía," by Villalón, 472
"A Protestant in Purgatory," by Akenson, 1396
Protestantism: Bauman, "Warren Akin Candler," 276; Carlson, "Martin Marprelate, Gentleman," 444; Conforti, "Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement," 846; Gow, "Madagascar and the Protestant Impact," 516; Groh, "Nineteenth-Century German Protestantism," 1410; Lovelace, "The American Pietism of Cotton Mather," 1152; Loveland, "Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800–1860," 853; Marini, "Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England," 1457; Perry, "Childhood, Marriage, and Reform," 259
Prothero, Iorwerth (R), 1052
"Prussian Poland in the German Empire, 1871–1900," by Blanke, 1119
"Przyszłość Europy w koncepcjach Franklina D. Roosevelta (1933–1945)," by Grudzinski, 282
Psychology: Napoli, "Architects of Adjustments," 1190; Simon, "Mind and Madness in Ancient Greece," 427
Pugach, Noel H. (R), 1465
Puhle, Hans-Jürgen and Hans-Ulrich Wehler, editors, "Preussen im Rückblick," 805
Pukhlov, N. N., "Pol'skoe rabochee dvizhenie, 1890–1904 gg.," 497
"The Pursuit of a Dream," by Hermann, 262
The Puzzle of the American Climate in the Early Colonial Period, by Kupperman, 1262–89

"The Quality of Mercy," by McKnight, 234
Quantitative history: Carlson, "Indians, Bureaucrats, and Land," 550; Chiffoleau, "La compatibilité de l'au-delà," 1073; Frijhoff, "La société néerlandaise et ses gradués, 1575–1814," 1403; Gagan, "Hopeful Travellers," 1203; Gragg, "Migration in Early America," 1151; Kendall *et al.*, "Germany Transformed," 485; Lehning, "Peasants of Marlhes," 189; Martin, *The Courts, the Magistrature, and Promotions in Third Republic France, 1871–1914*, 977–1009; Nelson, "Dispute and Conflict Resolution in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1725–1825," 527; Parker, "Deadwood," 861; Petrocik, "Party Coalitions," 556; Rubinstein, "Men of Property," 1390; Turner, "English Parliamentary Enclosure," 450; Villalón, "Propiedad y uso de la tierra en la Baja Andalucía," 472

Quarthal, Franz, "Landstände und landständisches Steuerwesen in Schwäbisch-Österreich," 486
Quataert, Jean H. (R), 1121
Quay, Matthew, 267
"Queen Elizabeth and the Making of Policy, 1572–1588," by MacCaffrey, 1083
"The Quest for an African Eldorado," by Elkiss, 833
"The Question of Class Struggle," by Calhoun, 1386
"The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán," by Carmack, 294
Quinby, Lee, *Thomas Jefferson: The Virtue of Aesthetics and the Aesthetics of Virtue*, 337–56
Quinn, David B., editor, "New American World: A Documentary History of North America to 1612," 244; (R), 768; "End and Beginning: On the Generations of Cultures and the Origins of the West," 1352
Quitt, Martin H. and Vivian C. Fox, "Loving, Parenting, and Dying: The Family Cycle in England and America, Past and Present," 1054

Raat, W. Dirk, "Revoltosos: Mexico's Rebels in the United States, 1903–1923," 875
"Rabat," by Abu-Lughod, 230
Race: Abu-Lughod, "Rabat," 230; Anderson, "Race and Rapprochement," 747; Bose, "Racism, Struggle for Equality, and Indian Nationalism," 1447; Brown, "Strangers in Blood," 291; Heuman, "Between Black and White," 1206; Horsman, "Race and Manifest Destiny," 1182; MacGregor, "Integration of the Armed Forces, 1940–1965," 883; Williamson, "New People," 264
"Race and Manifest Destiny," by Horsman, 1182
"Race and Rapprochement," by Anderson, 747
"Racism, Struggle for Equality, and Indian Nationalism," by Bose, 1447
Rademaker, C. S. M., "Life and Work of Gerardus Joannes Vossius, 1577–1649," 800
Rader, Melvin, "Marx's Interpretation of History," 1050
"The Radical Enlightenment," by Jacob, 769
"Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England," by Marini, 1457
Radice, Lisanne, "Prelude to Appeasement: East Central European Diplomacy in the Early 1930's," 812
Radwan, Ann Bos, "The Dutch in Western India, 1601–1632: A Study of Mutual Accommodation," 520
"The Rainbow and the Kings," by Reefe, 514
Raleigh, Donald J. (R), 1135
Ransel, David L. (R), 821
Ransom, Roger L. (R), 856
"Raţiunea dominantă," by Cândea, 815
Rawley, James A. (R), 1386
Rawlings, Hunter R., III, "The Structure of Thucydides' History," 1059
Reader, W. J., "Bowater: A History," 1393
"Reading, 'Riting, and Reconstruction," by Morris, 1467
Reassessing the Power Patterns of the Industrial Revolution: An Anglo-American Comparison, by Greenberg, 1237–61
"Rebelion, monarquia y oligarquia," by Owens, 471
Reber, Vera Blinn (R), 1207
"Reconstruction and Redemption in the South," edited by Olsen, 858
"The Reconstruction of the New York Democracy, 1861–1874," by Mushkat, 264
"Red Cross, Black Eagle," by Kontos, 216
Reddel, Carl W. (R), 823
Redford, Donald B. (R), 157
Redford, Emmette S. and Marlan Blissett, "Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency," 1500
"Reds," by Beatty and Griffiths, 1482
Reed, Germaine M. (R), 1170
Reed, John, 1482
Reed, Mark E., 549
Reefe, Thomas Q., "The Rainbow and the Kings: A History of the Luba Empire to 1891," 514
"Reform in China," by Kamachi, 518
"Reform in Tsarist Russia," by Weissman, 1134
Reformation: Bowker, "The Henrician Reformation," 1082; Byrne, editor, "The Lisle Letters," 442; Caponetto, "Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la Riforma protestante in Toscana," 1420; Haile, "Luther," 193; Kelley, "The Beginning of Ideology," 788; Scribner, "For the Sake of Simple Folk," 804; Wirth, "Luther," 193
"Regeln gegen den Krieg?" by Dülffer, 1362
"Die Reichsstadt Frankfurt vor dem Bürgeraufstand von 1612 bis 1614," by Matthias, 475
"Reichswehr und Industrie," by Hansen, 481
Reid, John G., "Acadia, Maine, and New Scotland: Marginal Colonies in the Seventeenth Century," 1501
"The Reign of King Henry VI," by Griffiths, 762
Reimers, David M. (R), 544
Reinfeld, Barbara K., "Karel Havlíček, 1821–1856: A National Liberation Leader of the Czech Renascence," 1427
Reisler, Mark (R), 271
"Relaţii între România şi S.U.A. pînă în 1914," by Popescu-Boteni, 494
"Relaţiile politice româno-polnoe intre 1699 şi 1848," by Ciobanu, 494
"La relazioni commerciali tra il regno di Napoli e la Russia, 1777–1815," by Cavalcanti, 488
Religion: Anderson, "Vision of the Disinherited," 1481; Cheney, "Roger, Bishop of Worcester, 1164–1179," 164; Christian, "Apparitions in Late Medieval and Renaissance Spain," 798; Collcutt, "Five Mountains," 239; Cowling, "Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England," 182; Deyon and Lottin, "Les 'Casseurs' de l'été," 473; Fogarty, "The Righteous Remnant," 1480; Fontenrose, "The Delphic Oracle," 428; Foster, "Religion and Sexuality," 542; Gilbert, "The Making of Post-Christian Britain," 182; Greaves, "Society and Religion in Elizabethan England," 775; Kuzniewski, "Faith and Fatherland," 273; Le Goff, "La naissance du Purgatoire," 1374; Lehmann, "Das Zeitalter des Absolutismus," 768; Levy, "Treason against God," 146; MacMullen, "Paganism in the Roman Empire," 756; O'Rourke Boyle, "Christening Pagan Mysteries," 424; Owen, "Rites and Religions of the Anglo-Saxons," 1068; Ozment, "The Age of Reform, 1250–1550," 1379; Russell, "Satan," 1043; Strobel, "Das heilige Land der Montanisten," 757; Warner, "Joan of Arc," 437; Wilson, "Baptized in Blood," 263
"Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran," by Akhavi, 511
"Religion and Politics in Latin America," by Levine, 295
"Religion and Politics in the Age of the Counterreformation," by Bireley, 1424
"Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England," by Cowling, 182

"Religion and Sexuality," by Foster, 542
"The Reluctant Ally," by Harrison, 797
Remak, Joachim (R), 169
Remini, Robert V., "Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Freedom," Vol. 2, 1157
"Remuneration of State Officials in Fourth-Century B.C. Athens," by Gabrielsen, 158
Renaissance: Cochrane, "Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance," 488; Cohn, "The Laboring Classes in Renaissance Florence," 211; Guidi, "Il governo della città-repubblica di Firenze del primo quattrocento," 1418; Martines, "Power and Imagination," 212; Price, "Patrons and Musicians of the English Renaissance," 170
Renaud, Bertrand (R), 1446
Renkiewicz, Frank A. (R), 282
Renna, Thomas (R), 764
Renzi, William A. (R), 1422
Renzsch, Wolfgang, "Handwerker und Lohnarbeiter in der frühen Arbeiterbewegung: Zur sozialen Basis von Gewerkschaften und Sozialdemokratie im Reichsgründungsjahrzehnt," 1408
"Reparation in World Politics," by Trachtenberg, 190
Repetto, Robert *et al.*, "Economic Development, Population Policy, and Demographic Transition in the Republic of Korea," 1446
Reply to *Comments* on *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), by Moore, 420–23
Reply to *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), by Allardyce, 739–43
"Representative Government in Early Modern France," by Russell, 183
"La repubblica oligarchica," by Savelli, 809
Republican Revisionism Revisited, by Kramnick, 629–64
"Republicans, Negroes, and Progressives in the South, 1912–1916," by Casdorph, 867
"Response to Imperialism," by Welch, 275
"Restauration und Revolution," by Schrader, 1051
"Restitutio Daciae," by Andreescu, 216
"Restoration and Anti-Restoration," by Tschudi-Madsen, 1094
"The Return to Camelot," by Girouard, 1096
"Revoliutsionnaia Rossiia i Balkany, 1874–1883," by Grosul, 503
"The Revolt of the Hereros," by Bridgman, 234
"Revoltosos," by Raat, 875
"Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba," by Macewan, 568
"The Revolution of 1525," by Blickle, 1405
"The Revolutionary Histories," by Cohen, 529
"Revolutionary Humanism and Historicism in Modern Italy," by Jacobitti, 214
Revolutions: Blickle, "The Revolution of 1525," 1405; Boll, "Frieden ohne Revolution?" 201; Chadwick, "The Popes and European Revolution," 438; Countryman, "A People in Revolution," 1154; Doyle, "Ireland, Irishmen, and Revolutionary America, 1760–1820," 1155; Doyle, "Origins of the French Revolution," 187; Forrest, "The French Revolution and the Poor," 790; Grosul, "Revoliutsionnaia Rossiia i Balkany, 1874–1883," 503; Halperin, "The Taming of Fidel Castro," 292; Higonnet, "Class, Ideology, and the Rights of Nobles during the French Revolution," 1398; Idzerda *et al.*, editors, "Lafayette and the Age of the American Revolution," 250; Jacobitti, "Revolutionary Humanism and Historicism in Modern Italy," 214; Katz, "The Secret War in Mexico," 887; Kazemi, "Poverty and Revolution in Iran," 227; Koenker, "Moscow Workers and the 1917 Revolution," 1432; Pelenski, editor, "The American and European Revolutions, 1776–1848," 148; Pencak, "War, Politics, and Revolution in Provincial Massachusetts," 1154; Raat, "Revoltosos," 875; Shaw, "American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution," 249; Sogrin, "Ideinye techeniia v amerikanskoi revoliutsii XVIII veka," 1455; Ulam, "Russia's Failed Revolutions," 225; Wills, "Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris," 188
Rexheuser, Rex, "Dumawahlen und lokale Gesellschaft: Studien zur Sozialgeschichte der russischen Rechten vor 1917," 501
Reynolds, Archbishop Walter, 166
Reynolds, Charles, "Modes of Imperialism," 1049
Reynolds, David, "The Creation of Anglo-American Alliance, 1937–41: A Study in Competitive Cooperation," 1493
Reynolds, David S., "Faith in Fiction: The Emergence of Religious Literature in America," 1164
Reynolds, Edward (R), 512
"The Rhode Island Campaign of 1778," by Dearden, 248
Rhodes, James M., "The Hitler Movement: A Modern Millenarian Revolution," 483
Riasanovsky, Nicholas V. (R), 822
Rice, C. Duncan, "The Scots Abolitionists, 1833–1861," 1395
"Richard III," by Ross, 1376
"Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England," by Faulkner, 1381
"Richard Nixon," by Brodie, 1200
Richards, Kent D. (R), 549
Richman, John, "The United States and the Soviet Union: The Decision to Recognize," 1192
"Richmond after the War, 1865–1890," by Chesson, 539
Richmond, Colin, "John Hopton: A Fifteenth-Century Suffolk Gentleman," 436
Richter, Donald C., "Riotous Victorians," 781
Richter, Melvin (R), 455
Rickett, W. Allyn (R), 234
Ricklefs, M. C., "A History of Modern Indonesia c. 1300 to the Present," 1449
"La ricostruzione in Toscana dal CLN ai partiti," edited by Rotelli, 1423
Ridenour, Robert C., "Nationalism, Modernism, and Personal Rivalry in Nineteenth-Century Russian Music," 1134
Reily, John and W. S. Lewis, editors, "The Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence," Vols. 40–42, "Horace Walpole's Miscellaneous Correspondence," 1088
Riess, Jonathan B., "Political Ideals in Medieval Italian Art: The Frescoes in the Palazzo dei Priori, Perugia (1297)," 1377
"Rig og fattig i Ribe," by Degn, 1111
"The Right Opposition," by Alexander, 1364
"The Righteous Remnant," by Fogarty, 1480
Riley, Glenda, "Frontierswomen: The Iowa Experience," 1172
"Riotous Victorians," by Richter, 781
Risch, Erna, "Supplying Washington's Army," 1155
"The Rise and Fall of the Shah," by Saikal, 1138

The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course (Forum), by Allardyce, 695–725
"The Rise of the American Electrochemicals Industry, 1880–1910," by Trescott, 1471
Ritcheson, Charles R. (R), 448
"Rites and Religions of the Anglo-Saxons," by Owen, 1068
"Ritual Brotherhood in Renaissance Florence," by Weissman, 1416
"River of Wealth, River of Sorrow," by Harms, 1139
Roach, John (R), 1090; "Social Reform in England, 1780–1880," 451
"The Road to Nuremberg," by Smith, 485
Roberts, F. David, 451
Roberts, Phillis B. (R), 1375
Robertson, John, "Australia at War, 1939–1945," 843
Robertson, Norman A., 1205
Robinson, Willard B., "Gone from Texas: Our Lost Architectural Heritage," 881
Rock, Howard B. (R), 1161
Rodegra, Heinrich, "Das Gesundheitswesen der Stadt Hamburg im 19. Jahrhundert, unter Berücksichtigung der Medizinalgesetzgebung (1586—1818—1900)," 197
Rodney, Walter, "A History of the Guyanese Working People, 1881–1905," 1207
Rodriguez O., Jaime E. and Colin M. MacLachlan, "The Forging of the Cosmic Race: A Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico," 293
Roeber, A. G., "Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers: Creators of Virginia Legal Culture, 1680–1810," 845
Roebuck, Janet (R), 173
Roebuck, Peter (R), 171
"Roger, Bishop of Worcester, 1164–1179," by Cheney, 164
Roggero, Marina, "Scuola e riforme nello stato sabaudo: L'istruzione secondaria dalla *Ratio Studiorum* alle Costituzioni del 1772," 1129
"Roman Britain," by Salway, 1061
"Roman Britain, 55 B.C.–A.D. 400," by Todd, 1062
"The Roman Invasion of Britain," by Webster, 160
"The Romanovs," by Lincoln, 822
"Romantic Nationalism and Liberalism," by Skurnowicz, 819
"Romantic Revolutionary," by Rosenstone, 1482
"Romantyzm a ideologia," by Kamiński, 219
"Rome et la conquête du monde méditerranéen," by Nicolet, 160
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1193
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 281; 282
Roosevelt, Theodore, 864
Root, John D. (R), 1389
"Roots of Confrontation in South Asia," by Wolpert, 1448
"The Roots of Justice," by Friedman and Percival, 1175
"Roots of Revolution," by Keddie, 1435
"Roots of the American Working Class," by Hirsch, 1161
Ropp, Paul S., "Dissent in Early Modern China: *Ju-lin wai-shih* and Ch'ing Social Criticism," 236
Ropp, Theodore (R), 152
Rorabaugh, W. J. (R), 843
Rosas, Juan Manuel de, 1208
Rose, Anne C., "Transcendentalism as a Social Movement, 1830–1850," 1464
Rose, Michael E. (R), 1394
Rose, Paul Lawrence, "Bodin and the Great God of Nature: The Moral and Religious Universe of a Judaiser," 464
Rosenbaum, Robert J., "Mexicano Resistance in the Southwest: 'The Sacred Right of Self-Preservation,'" 272
Rosenberg, Emily S., "Spreading the American Dream: American Economic and Cultural Expansion, 1890–1945," 1485
Rosenberg, William G. (R), 824
Rosenfeld, Paul (R), 474
Rosenstone, Robert A., "Romantic Revolutionary: A Biography of John Reed," 1482
Rosenthal, Joel T. (R), 436
Rosenwein, Barbara H. (R), 1072
Roskill, Stephen, "Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, the Last Naval Hero: An Intimate Biography," 457
Ross, Charles, "Richard III," 1376
Ross, Ronald J. (R), 1118
Rossabi, Morris, *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 729–32
Rossos, Andrew, "Russia and the Balkans: Inter-Balkan Rivalries and Russian Foreign Policy, 1908–1914," 503
Rotelli, Ettore, editor, "La ricostruzione in Toscana dal CLN ai partiti," Vol. 1, "Il Comitato Toscano di Liberazione Nazionale," Vol. 2, "I partiti politici," 1423
Roth, Robert, "Pratiques pénitentiaires et théorie sociale: L'exemple de la prison de Genève, 1825–1862," 809
Rothberg, Abraham (R), 1434
Rothblatt, Sheldon (R), 782
Rothman, Sheila M. (R), 875
Rothney, John (R), 793
Rougé, Jean, "Ships and Fleets of the Ancient Mediterranean," 1368
"The Rousing of the Scottish Working Class," by Young, 787
Rout, Leslie B., Jr. and John F. Bratzel, *Pearl Harbor, Microdots, and J. Edgar Hoover* (Research Note), 1342–51
Rowen, Herbert H., "The King's State: Proprietary Dynasticism in Early Modern France," 184
Rowland, Beryl, editor, "Medieval Woman's Guide to Health: The First English Gynecological Handbook," 435
Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel, "L'argent, l'amour, et la mort en pays d'Oc: Précédé du roman de l'abbé Fabre, *Jean-l'ont-pris*, 1756," 465
Royster, Charles (R), 529; "Light-Horse Harry Lee and the Legacy of the American Revolution," 847
Rozman, Gilbert, editor, "The Modernization of China," 1142
Rubin, Barry, "The Arab States and the Palestine Conflict," 1138
Rubin, Z., "Civil-War Propaganda and Historiography," 431
Rubinstein, David, "Marx and Wittgenstein: Social Praxis and Social Explanation," 144
Rubinstein, W. D. (R), 1093; "Men of Property: The Very Wealthy in Britain since the Industrial Revolution," 1390
Ruderman, David B. (R), 1074; "The World of a Renaissance Jew: The Life and Thought of Abraham ben Mordecai Farissol," 1417
Rudwick, Elliott (R), 854
Ruff, Julius R. (R),188; 1397

Ruffin, Edmund, 1166
Rugoff, Milton, "The Beechers: An American Family in the Nineteenth Century," 853
Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo (R), 570
Ruland, Richard (R), 1163
Rule, John, "The Experience of Labour in Eighteenth-Century English Industry," 777
"The Rule of Law," by Cosgrove, 455
"Rural England, 1066–1348," by Hallam, 761
"The Rural World, 1780–1850," by Horn, 172
Russell, Bertrand, 457
Russell, Jeffrey Burton, "Satan: The Early Christian Tradition," 1043
Russell, John, 169
"Russia and the Allies, 1917–1920," by Kettle, 505
"Russia and the Balkans," by Rossos, 503
"Russia in Pacific Waters, 1715–1825," by Barratt, 220
"Russian Physicians in an Era of Reform and Revolution, 1856–1905," by Frieden, 1430
"Russian Studies of Japan," by Kirby, 156
"Russia's Failed Revolutions," by Ulam, 225
"Russification in the Baltic Provinces and Finland, 1855–1914," by Thaden *et al.*, 222
"Russkaia derevnia v XV–XVII vekakh," by Degtiarev, 499
"Russkaia obshchestvennaia mysl' i balkanskie narody," by Dostian, 1429
"Russkoe gosudarstvo v sisteme mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii kontsa XV–nachala XVI v.," by Khoroshkevich, 820
Ryan, Paul B., "First Line of Defense: The U.S. Navy since 1945," 563

"The Sack of Panamá," by Earle, 1503
Sacks, Kenneth, "Polybius on the Writing of History," 1058
Saeger, James Schofield (R), 298
"Safe, Separated, and Soaring," by Kent, 287
Safford, Frank (R), 296
"The Sage of Monticello," by Malone, 534
Saikal, Amin, "The Rise and Fall of the Shah," 1138
Saladino, Salvatore (R), 214
Salamini, Heather Fowler (R), 888
Salisbury, William T. (R), 799
Salmon, J. H. M. (R), 183
Salsbury, Stephen, "No Way to Run a Railroad: The Untold Story of the Penn Central Crisis," 1198
Salway, Peter, "Roman Britain," 1061
Sambuk, S. M., "Politika tsarizma v Belorussii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka," 502
Samoff, Joel (R), 233
"Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement," by Conforti, 846
Sanderson, Steven E., "Agrarian Populism and the Mexican State: The Struggle for Land in Sonora," 888
Sandoz, Ellis, "The Voegelinian Revolution: A Biographical Introduction," 1356
"La Santa y Real Hermandad del Refugio y Piedad de Madrid, 1618–1832," by Callahan, 798
Sarna, Jonathan D., "Jacksonian Jew: The Two Worlds of Mordecai Noah," 1158
"Satan," by Russell, 1043
Saul, Nigel, "Knights and Esquires: The Gloucestershire Gentry in the Fourteenth Century," 1070
Saunders, Richard (R), 1188
Savage, William W., Jr. (R), 852
Savelli, Rodolfo, "La repubblica oligarchica: Legislazione, istituzioni e ceti a Genova nel cinquecento," 809
"Saving the Prairies," by Tobey, 1473
Savory, Roger M. (R), 1435
Sayre, Robert F. (R), 255
Sbacchi, Alberto, "Il colonialismo italiano in Etiopia, 1936–1940," 228
Scammell, G. V., "The World Encompassed: The First European Maritime Empires, c. 800–1650," 1357
Scammell, W. M., "The International Economy since 1945," 154
Schelbert, Leo (R), 1462
Schelling, Friedrich, 1408
Schiller, Dan, "Objectivity and the News: The Public and the Rise of Commercial Journalism," 537
Schinness, Roger (R), 459
Schlatter, Richard (R), 424; 1152
Schlebecker, John T. (R), 536
Schnakenbourg, Christian, "Histoire de l'industrie sucrière en Guadeloupe aux XIX^e^ et XX^e^ siècles," Vol. 1, "La crise du système esclavagiste, 1835–1847," 890
Schneider, John C., "Detroit and the Problem of Order, 1830–1880: A Geography of Crime, Riot, and Policing," 1175
Schneider, Laurence A. (R), 236
Schneider, M. H. (R), 473
Schoenl, William J. (R), 1101
Schofer, Lawrence (R), 1133
"School Strikes in Prussian Poland, 1901–1907," by Kulczycki, 819
Schoonover, Thomas (R), 875
Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1408
Schormann, Gerhard, "Hexenprozesse in Deutschland," 1407
Schorske, Carl E. (R), 1120
Schrader, Fred E., "Restauration und Revolution: Die Vorarbeiten zum *Kapital* von Karl Marx in seinen Studienheften, 1850–1858," 1051
Schreiber, Roy E., "The Political Career of Sir Robert Naunton, 1589–1635," 774
Schubert, Frank N., "Vanguard of Expansion: Army Engineers in the Trans-Mississippi West, 1819–1879," 256
Schultenover, David G., "George Tyrrell: In Search of Catholicism," 1101
Schumann, Reinhold (R), 1377
Schwantes, Carlos A. (R), 869
Schwartz, Stuart, *Patterns of Slaveholding in the Americas: New Evidence from Brazil*, 55–86; (R), 891
Schwarz, Jordan A., "The Speculator: Bernard M. Baruch in Washington, 1917–1965," 1485
Schwarz, Robert (R), 1053
Schwarzlose, Richard A. (R), 151
"Schweinfurt und der strategische Luftkrieg 1943," by Gölucke, 484
Schweitzer, Frederick M. (R), 1401
"Science and Immortality," by Paul, 468
"Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime," by Gillispie, 186
Science and Technology: Ahvenainen, "The Far Eastern Telegraphs," 1056; Cohen, "The Newtonian Revolution," 744; Constant, "The Origins of the Turbojet Revolution," 155; Crouch, "A Dream of Wings," 553; Desmond, "Windows on the World," 151; Dickinson, "To

Build a Canal," 850; Dunlap, "DDT," 564; Engstrand, "Spanish Scientists in the New World," 1109; Fox and Weisz, editors, "The Organization of Science and Technology in France, 1808–1914," 468; Frank, "Harvey and the Oxford Physiologists," 146; Frieden, "Russian Physicians in an Era of Reform and Revolution, 1856–1905," 1430; Gillispie, "Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime," 186; Grant, "Much Ado about Nothing," 1044; Greenberg, *Reassessing the Power Patterns of the Industrial Revolution: An Anglo-American Comparison*, 1237–61; Hindle, "Emulation and Invention," 1452; Kupperman, *The Puzzle of the American Climate in the Early Colonial Period*, 1262–89; Mackenzie, "Statistics in Britain, 1865–1930," 1091; Mauskopf and McVaugh, "The Elusive Science," 1045; McDougall, *Technocracy and Statecraft in the Space Age—Toward the History of a Saltation*, 1010–40; Merkle, "Management and Ideology," 425; Morrell and Thackray, "Gentlemen of Science," 1092; Needham, "Science in Traditional China," 1441; Paul, "Science and Immortality," 468; Swenson, "Genesis of Relativity," 155; Tobey, "Saving the Prairies," 1473

"Science at the Bedside," by Harvey, 1189

"Science in Traditional China," by Needham, 1441

"The Science of a Legislator," by Haakonssen, 1046

"The Scots Abolitionists, 1833–1861," by Rice, 1395

"The Scottish Country Miller, 1700–1900," by Gauldie, 462

"Scottish Covenanters and Irish Confederates," by Stevenson, 786

"The Scottish Poor Law, 1745–1845," by Cage, 1394

Scribner, R. W., "For the Sake of Simple Folk: Popular Propaganda for the German Reformation," 804

Scull, Andrew T., "Museums of Madness: The Social Organization of Insanity in Nineteenth-Century England," 780

"Scuola e riforme nello stato sabaudo," by Roggero, 1129

Sealy, Robert J., "The Palace Academy of Henry III," 464

"A Search for Power," by Koehler, 246

"Search for Security," by Miller, 1496

Seaver, James E. (R), 1374

"The Second Athenian League," by Cargill, 754

"The Second Republic," by Procházka, 816

"The Secret War in Mexico," by Katz, 887

"The Secretary of Defense," by Kinnard, 286

"Sécurité d'abord," by Vaïsse, 1399

Sedlar, Jean W., "India in the Mind of Germany: Schelling, Schopenhauer, and Their Times," 1408

Seelig, Winfried, "Von Nassau zum Deutschen Reich: Die ideologische und politische Entwicklung von Karl Braun, 1822–1871," 476

Segal, Howard P. (R), 1471

Seidel, Linda, "Songs of Glory: The Romanesque Façades of Aquitaine," 1377

Seigel, Jerrold (R), 1051

"The Self-Made Man in Meiji Japanese Thought," by Kinmouth, 1444

Sella, Domenico (R), 211

Sellen, Robert W. (R), 1497

Semmel, Bernard (R), 748

Senn, Alfred Erich, "Assassination in Switzerland: The Murder of Vatslav Vorovsky," 1126

"Sergei Mikhailovich Solov'ev," by Illeritskii, 823

Serrao, Andrea, 810

"Servants in Husbandry in Early Modern England," by Kussmaul, 1384

"Servitus Publica," by Eder, 1370

Sessa, Anne D. (R), 199

"Settlement and Unsettlement in Early America," by Lockridge, 1153

"Seventeenth-Century Lincolnshire," by Holmes, 446

Severn, John Kenneth, "A Wellesley Affair: Richard Marquess Wellesley and the Conduct of Anglo-Spanish Diplomacy, 1809–1812," 1388

Shanabruch, Charles, "Chicago's Catholics: The Evolution of an American Identity," 1478

Shannon, David A. (R), 1364

"Shantung Rebellion," by Naquin, 1141

Shatz, Marshall S., "Soviet Dissent in Historical Perspective," 224

Shaw, Frances J., "The Northern and Western Islands of Scotland: Their Economy and Society in the Seventeenth Century," 183

Shaw, Peter, "American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution," 249

Shaw, William H. (R), 1050

Shchapov, Ia. N., "Vizantiiskoe iuzhnoslavianskoe pravovoe nasledie na Rusi v XI–XII vv.," 499

Shear, T. Leslie, Jr., "Kallias of Sphettos and the Revolt of Athens in 286 B.C.," 428

Shelton, George, "Dean Tucker and Eighteenth-Century Economic and Political Thought," 449

Sherington, Geoffrey, "Australia's Immigrants, 1788–1978," 241

Sherk, Robert K. (R), 430

Sherman, Dennis M. (R), 792

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1466

"Sherman's Other War," by Marszalek, 1466

Sherwood, Morgan (R), 564; "Big Game in Alaska: A History of Wildlife and People," 1488

Shi, David E., "Matthew Josephson, Bourgeois Bohemian," 865

Shiels, Frederick L., "Tokyo and Washington: Dilemmas of a Mature Alliance," 284

Shillony, Ben-Ami, "Politics and Culture in Wartime Japan," 1445

Shimoni, Gideon, "Jews and Zionism: The South African Experience, 1910–1967," 517

Shinnie, P. L. (R), 1064

"Ships and Fleets of the Ancient Mediterranean," by Rougé, 1368

Shraddhānanda, Swāmī, 1146

Shriver, George H. (R), 146

"Shucks, Shocks, and Hominy Blocks," by Hardeman, 536

Sidhu, Jagjit Singh, "Administration in the Federated Malay States, 1896–1920," 841

Siegel, Adrienne, "The Image of the American City in Popular Literature, 1820–1870," 851

Siegrist, Hannes, "Vom Familienbetrieb zum Managerunternehmen: Angestellte und industrielle Organisation am Beispiel der Georg Fischer AG in Schaffenhausen, 1797–1930," 477

Sifton, Clifford, 1204

Simmons, Adele Smith, "Modern Mauritius: The Politics of Decolonization," 1440

Simon, Bennett, "Mind and Madness in Ancient Greece: The Classical Roots of Modern Psychiatry," 427

Simpson, John (R), 193

"The Singapore Naval Base and the Defence of Britain's Eastern Empire, 1919–1941," by Neidpath, 1146

Singh, Elen C., "The Spitsbergen (Svalbard) Question: United States Foreign Policy, 1907–1935," 554
Siracusa, Carl (R), 849
Siraisi, Nancy G. (R), 435; "Taddeo Alderotti and His Pupils: Two Generations of Italian Medical Learning," 438
Skelton, William B. (R), 1461
"Skill and the English Working Class, 1870–1914," by More, 453
Sklar, Robert (C), 914
Skurnowicz, Joan S., "Romantic Nationalism and Liberalism: Joachim Lelewel and the Polish National Idea," 819
"Slave Soldiers and Islam," by Pipes, 508
Slavery: Cooper, "From Slaves to Squatters," 515; Eder, "Servitus Publica," 1370; Garrido-Hory, "Martial et l'esclavage," 756; Halperin *et al.*, *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 123–43; Harms, "River of Wealth, River of Sorrow," 1139; Mactoux, "Douleia," 753; Palmer, "Human Cargoes," 1386; Rice, "The Scots Abolitionists, 1833–1861," 1395; Schnakenbourg, "Histoire de l'industrie sucrière en Guadeloupe aux XIX^{e} et XX^{e} siècles," 890; Schwartz, *Patterns of Slaveholding in the Americas: New Evidence from Brazil*, 55–86; Tushnet, "The American Law of Slavery, 1810–1860," 855; Warren, "The Sulu Zone, 1768–1898," 1449
"Slim Buttes, 1876," by Greene, 1470
Slusser, Robert M. (R), 507
Small, Melvin (R), 1366
Smallwood, James M., "Time of Hope, Time of Despair: Black Texans during Reconstruction," 1169
Smith, Adam, 1046; 1355
Smith, Bardwell L. and George Elison, editors, "Warlords, Artists, and Commoners: Japan in the Sixteenth Century," 240
Smith, Bradley F., "The Road to Nuremberg," 485
Smith, David C., "The Maine Agricultural Experiment Station: A Bountiful Alliance of Science and Husbandry," 1472
Smith, Duane A. and Duane Vandenbusche, "A Land Alone: Colorado's Western Slope," 1487
Smith, Elbert B. (R), 257
Smith, Merritt Roe (R), 1452
Smith, Philip E. L. (R), 774
Smith, Robert J., "The École Normale Supérieure and the Third Republic," 1399
Smith, Timothy L. (R), 853
Smith, Tony, "The Pattern of Imperialism: The United States, Great Britain, and the Late-Industrializing World since 1815," 1050
Smith, Wilson (R), 1474
Smith, Woodruff D. (R), 478
"Småstater i världskrisens skugga," by Kaukiainen, 1112
Snyder, Henry L. (R), 776
Sobel, Robert (R), 1485
Social history: Abu-Lughod, "Rabat," 230; Arnold, "Kind und Gesellschaft in Mittelalter und Renaissance," 1067; Birley, "The *Fasti* of Roman Britain," 430; Bordin, "Woman and Temperance," 266; Brousek, "Wien und seine Tschechen," 209; Brown, "Strangers in Blood," 291; Burch, "Elites in American History," 554; Burns, "The Ostrogoths," 162; Burstyn, "Victorian Education and the Ideal of Womanhood," 174; Byrne, editor, "The Lisle Letters," 442; Calhoun, "The Question of Class Struggle," 1386; Callahan, "La Santa y Real Hermandad del Refugio y Piedad de Madrid, 1618–1832," 798; Campbell, "The Celluloid South," 1489; Cannadine, "Lords and Landlords," 454; Cashman, "Prohibition," 277; Clogg, editor, "Balkan Society in the Age of Greek Independence," 215; Cohn, "The Laboring Classes in Renaissance Florence," 211; Cope, "The Life of a Public Man," 445; Cowling, "Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England," 182; Daniel, "Bitter Harvest," 279; Danilov, "Sovetskaia dokolkhoznaia derevnia," 222; Davis, "Utopia and the Ideal Society," 446; Degtiarev, "Russkaia derevnia v XV–XVII vekakh," 499; de Sainte Croix, "The Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World," 1369; Dizikes, "Sportsmen and Gamesmen," 269; Duby, "The Three Orders," 162; Dunlap, "DDT," 564; Elison and Smith, editors, "Warlords, Artists, and Commoners," 240; Feldman, "The Dreyfus Affair and the American Conscience, 1895–1906," 862; Fitzpatrick, "Education and Social Mobility in the Soviet Union, 1921–1934," 1433; Frey, "The British Soldier in America," 530; Gabrielsen, "Remuneration of State Officials in Fourth Century B.C. Athens," 158; Garcia, "Desert Immigrants," 271; Gauldie, "The Scottish Country Miller, 1700–1900," 462; Gbadamosi, "The Growth of Islam among the Yoruba, 1841–1908," 231; Gilbert, "The Making of Post-Christian Britain," 182; Gillispie, "Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime," 186; Goldberg, "Hooded Empire," 1486; Goldthwaite, "The Building of Renaissance Florence," 211; Graf, "Die Politisierung des religiösen Bewusstseins," 197; Green, "The Tunisian Ulama, 1873–1915," 230; Grieser, "Die ausgebliebene Radikalisierung," 207; Gutton, "Domestiques et serviteurs dans la France de l'ancien régime," 466; Haller, "American Medicine in Transition, 1840–1914," 278; Halls, "The Youth of Vichy France," 796; Hanlan, "The Working Population of Manchester, New Hampshire, 1840–1886," 1464; Held, editor, "The Modernization of Agriculture," 496; Hermann, "The Pursuit of a Dream," 262; Hershberg, editor, "Philadelphia," 268; Heussler, "British Rule in Malaya," 841; Hilderbrand, "Power and the People," 275; Hoffer and Hull, "Murdering Mothers," 749; Holmes, "Seventeenth-Century Lincolnshire," 446; Hooker, "Food and Drink in America," 843; Horn, "The Rural World, 1780–1850," 172; Hunt, "British Labour History, 1815–1914," 177; Hunt and Harrison, "The District Officer in India, 1930–1947," 240; Hurt, "Elementary Schooling and the Working Classes, 1860–1918," 175; Jeanneney, "L'argent caché," 470; Johnson, "The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy," 235; Kagan, "Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500–1700," 470; Katz, *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1329–35; Kazemi, "Poverty and Revolution in Iran," 227; Kealey, "Medieval Medicus," 760; Kendall *et al.*, "Germany Transformed," 485; Khoroshev, "Tserkov' v sotsial'no-politicheskoi sisteme novgorodskoi feodal'noi respubliki," 766; Kinmouth, "The Self-Made Man in Meiji Japanese Thought," 1444; Koehler, "A Search for

Power," 246; Korelin, "Dvorianstvo v poreformennoi Rossii, 1861–1904 gg.," 501; Kunzle, "Fashion and Fetishism," 1361; Kuzniewski, "Faith and Fatherland," 273; Larkin, *Philippine History Reconsidered: A Socioeconomic Perspective*, 595–628; Larner, "Enemies of God," 1098; Lehning, "Peasants of Marlhes," 189; Lewis, "The Politics of Motherhood," 180; Lipsitz, "Class and Culture in Cold War America," 1196; Macnicol, "The Movement for Family Allowances, 1918–45," 459; Matthias, "Die Reichsstadt Frankfurt vor dem Bürgeraufstand von 1612 bis 1614," 475; May, "Great Expectations," 875; Monnier, "Le faubourg Saint-Antoine: 1789–1815." 1104; Neale, "Bath 1680–1850," 777; Neale, "Class in English History, 1680–1850," 778; Oquist, "Violence, Conflict, and Politics in Colombia," 296; Orlovsky, "The Limits of Reform," 221; Pessen, *Reply* to *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1336–41; Pessen, *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1290–1325; Peters, "Pitt and Popularity," 449; Phillips, "Family Breakdown in Late Eighteenth-Century France," 467; Pippidi, "Hommes et idées du sud-est européen à l'âge moderne," 217; Prochaska, "Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England," 173; Richmond, "John Hopton," 436; Richter, "Riotous Victorians," 781; Roach, "Social Reform in England, 1780–1880," 451; Rodney, "A History of the Guyanese Working People, 1881–1905," 1207; Rose, "Bodin and the Great God of Nature," 464; Rose, "Transcendentalism as a Social Movement, 1830–1850," 1464; Saul, "Knights and Esquires," 1070; Schormann, "Hexenprozesse in Deutschland," 1407; Shaw, "The Northern and Western Islands of Scotland," 183; Sherington, "Australia's Immigrants, 1788–1978," 241; Spencer, "Algiers in the Age of the Corsairs," 229; Stachura, "The German Youth Movement, 1900–1945," 479; Stein, "Populism in Peru," 297; Steinberg, "The Ethnic Myth," 273; Sutherland, "Americans and Their Servants," 1171; Temin, "Taking Your Medicine," 278; Thaden *et al.*, "Russification in the Baltic Provinces and Finland, 1855–1914," 222; Tilly and Tilly, editors, "Class Conflict and Collective Action," 1052; Vincent, "Bread, Knowledge, and Freedom," 452; Weber, *Comment la Politique Vint aux Paysans: A Second Look at Peasant Politicization*, 357–89; Weissman, "Ritual Brotherhood in Renaissance Florence," 1416; Wiebe, *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1326–28; Williams, "From Pauperism to Poverty," 451; Williamson, "New People," 264; Woodward, editor, "Mary Chestnut's Civil War," 261; Wunderli, "London Church Courts and Society on the Eve of the Reformation," 444; Ylvisaker, "Lamu in the Nineteenth Century," 232

"Social Reform in England, 1780–1880," by Roach, 451

Social Structure and Politics in American History (Forum), by Pessen, 1290–1325

Socialism: Boyer, "Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna," 208; Breitman, "German Socialism and Weimar Democracy," 204; Farrell, "International Socialism and Australian Labour," 523; Goffart, "Barbarians and Romans, A.D. 418–584," 432; Guttsman, "The German Social Democratic Party, 1875–1933," 477; Klär, "Der Zusammenbruch der Zweiten Internationale," 1053

"Socialism and Democracy in Czechoslovakia, 1945–1948," by Myant, 817

"La société néerlandaise et ses gradués, 1575–1814," by Frijhoff, 1403

"Society and Religion in Elizabethan England," by Greaves, 775

"Sociologie du catholicisme anglais, 1767–1851," by Lesourd, 779

Sociology: Greil, "Georges Sorel and the Sociology of Virtue," 1355; Kraus, "Class Conflict in Chinese Socialism," 1443; Lesourd, "Sociologie du catholicisme anglais, 1767–1851," 779; Mak, "The Sociology of Secret Societies," 1147; Patterson, "America's Struggle against Poverty, 1900–1980," 884; Stanley, "The Sociology of Virtue," 1355

"The Sociology of Secret Societies," by Mak, 1147

"The Sociology of Virtue," by Stanley, 1355

Socolow, Susan M. (R), 1506

Sogrin, V. V., "Ideinye techeniia v amerkanskoi revoliutsii XVIII veka," 1455

Solberg, Carl E. (R), 1208

Soliday, Gerald L. (R), 475

Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 823

"Songs of Glory," by Seidel, 1377

Sonnedecker, Glenn (R), 278

Sorel, Georges, 1355

Soroka, Waclaw W. (R), 818

Sorrenson, M. P. K. (R), 831

Sosin, J. M., "English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II: Transatlantic Politics, Commerce, and Kinship," 1150

Sosna, Morton (R), 1190

Soucy, Robert (R), 1107

"Southeastern Indians since the Removal Era," edited by Williams, 860

"Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800–1860," by Loveland, 853

"Sovetskaia dokolkhoznaia derevnia," by Danilov, 222

"Soviet Dissent in Historical Perspective," by Shatz, 224

"Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia, 1968," by Valenta, 506

"The Soviet Novel," by Clark, 825

"The Soviet Regime in Czechoslovakia," by Krystufek, 1132

"Soviet-American Relations in Asia, 1945–1954," by Buhite, 1497

Sowell, Thomas, "Ethnic America: A History," 1452

"Soziale Probleme deutscher Einwanderer in New York City, 1800–1860," by Bretting, 1462

"Spain in the Later Seventeenth Century, 1665–1700," by Kamen, 472

"A Spanish Frontier in the Enlightened Age," by McCarty, 1503

"Spanish Scientists in the New World," by Engstrand, 1109

Spann, Edward K., "The New Metropolis: New York City, 1840–1857," 1462

Spater, George, "William Cobbett: The Poor Man's Friend," 2 Vols., 1387

Spear, Thomas (R), 515

"The Speculator," by Schwarz, 1485

Speidel, Michael P. (R), 1371

Spencer, Warren F. (R), 862

Spencer, William, "Algiers in the Age of the Corsairs," 229

Spiegel, Gabrielle M. (R), 162

Spielman, John P. (R), 208
Spira, Thomas (R), 1131
"The Spitsbergen (Svalbard) Question," by Singh, 554
Spitz, Lewis W. (R), 1379
Sports:
"Sportsmen and Gamesmen," by Dizikes, 269
"Spreading the American Dream," by Rosenberg, 1485
Spring, David (R), 1095
Stacey, C. P., "Canada and the Age of Conflict: A History of Canadian External Policies," Vol. 2, "1921–1948: The Mackenzie King Era," 886
Stachura, Peter D., "The German Youth Movement, 1900–1945: An Interpretive and Documentary History," 479
Stackelberg, Roderick (R), 483; "Idealism Debased: From *Völkisch* Ideology to National Socialism," 479
Stage, Sarah, "Female Complaints: Lydia Pinkham and the Business of Women's Medicine," 547
"The Stalinist Command Economy," by Dunmore, 506
Stanley, John, "The Sociology of Virtue: The Political and Social Theories of Georges Sorel," 1355
Stapleton, Darwin H., editor, "The Engineering Drawings of Benjamin Henry Latrobe," 252
Stark, Gary D. (R), 807; "Entrepreneurs of Ideology: Neoconservative Publishers in Germany, 1890–1933," 200
Starr, Chester G. (R), 1060
Startt, James D. (R), 873
"The State Tradition in Western Europe," by Dyson, 147
"Statistics in Britain, 1865–1930," by Mackenzie, 1091
"Stato liberale e protezionismo in Italia, 1890–1900," by Cardini, 1422
Stearns, Peter N. (R), 778
Steel, Ronald, "Walter Lippmann and the American Century," 1186
"Steelmakers and Labor Reform, 1886–1923," by Eggert, 1472
Steenson, Gary P. (R), 770
Stehle, Hansjakob, "Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917–1979," 1423
Stein, Heinrich von, 479
Stein, Steve, "Populism in Peru: The Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control," 297
Steinberg, Michael Stephen (R), 479
Steinberg, Stephen, "The Ethnic Myth: Race, Ethnicity, and Class in America," 273
Stella, Pietro, "Don Bosco nella storia economica e sociale, 1815–1870," 490
Steneck, Nicholas H. (R), 438
Stent, Angela, "From Embargo to Ostpolitik: The Political Economy of West German–Soviet Relations, 1955–1980," 1415
Stephan, John J. (R), 156
Stephens, Lester D. (R), 1041
"Steppin' Out," by Erenberg, 551
Stern, M. S. (R), 226
Stevenson, David, "Scottish Covenanters and Irish Confederates: Scottish-Irish Relations in the Mid-Seventeenth Century," 786
Stocking, George W., Jr. (R), 749
Stoianovich, Traian (R), 215
Stokes, Gale (R), 773
Stolypin, Petr Arkadievich, 1432
"Stones River—Bloody Winter in Tennessee," by McDonough, 260
Stout, Neil R. (R), 247
Stover, John F. (R), 1198
Stover, William J., "Military Politics in Finland: The Development of Governmental Control over the Armed Forces," 1404
"Strangers in Blood," by Brown, 291
"Strategies of Containment," by Gaddis, 1498
Stratton, Joanna L., "Pioneer Women: Voices from the Kansas Frontier," 1172
Straub, Eberhard, "Pax et Imperium: Spaniens Kampf um seine Friedensordnung in Europa zwischen 1617 und 1635," 1402
Strauss, David (R), 797
Strauss, Gerald (R), 804; 1405
"Streik," edited by Tenfelde and Volkmann, 1409
Stresemann, Gustav, 203
"Stresemann's Territorial Revisionism," by Enssle, 203
Strihan, Petre and Valentin Al. Georgescu, "Judecata domneasca în Ţara Românească şi Moldova, 1611–1831," Part 1, "Organizarea judecătorească," Vol. 2, "1740–1831," 815
"Strikes in the United States, 1881–1974," by Edwards, 870
Strobel, August, "Das heilige Land der Montanisten: Eine religionsgeographische Untersuchung," 757
Strobel, Margaret, "Muslim Women in Mombasa, 1890–1975," 832
Stroud, Ronald S. (R), 158
"The Structure of Thucydides' History," by Rawlings, 1059
"Structures of American Social History," by Nugent, 524
"Struggle and Survival in Colonial America," edited by Sweet and Nash, 1205
"Struggle for the Gulf Borderlands," by Owsley, 251
"Studii de istoria şi sociologia culturii române ardelene din secolul al XIX–lea," by Marica, 495
Stueck, William (R), 1195
"Subsistence Farming in Roman Italy," by Frayn, 429
Subtelny, Orest, "The Mazepists: Ukrainian Separatism in the Early Eighteenth Century," 1429
"Suburb," by Miller, 879
Suleiman, Ezra N. (R), 469
"The Sulu Zone, 1768–1898," by Warren, 1449
"Supplying Washington's Army," by Risch, 1155
"The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights," by Cortner, 858
Sutcliffe, Anthony, "Towards the Planned City: Germany, Britain, the United States, and France, 1780–1914," 1055
Sutherland, Daniel E., "Americans and Their Servants: Domestic Service in the United States from 1800 to 1920," 1171
Sutherland, Gillian (R), 175
Swainson, Donald (R), 1204
"Swāmī Shraddhānanda," by Jordens, 1146
Sweet, David G. and Gary B. Nash, editors, "Struggle and Survival in Colonial America," 1205
Sweet, Paul R. (R), 476
Swenarton, Mark, "Home Fit for Heroes: The Politics and Architecture of Early State Housing in Britain," 458
Swenson, Loyd S., Jr., "Genesis of Relativity: Einstein in Context," 155
Swietochowski, Tadeusz (R), 812

Sydnor, Charles W., Jr. (R), 1415
Sywak, Zofia (R), 156
Szemler, G. J. (R), 1058
Szporluk, Roman (R), 219

Taborsky, Edward, "President Edvard Beneš: Between East and West, 1938–1948," 817
"Tacitus," by Martin, 430
"Taddeo Alderotti and His Pupils," by Siraisi, 438
Taft, Philip, "Organizing Dixie: Alabama Workers in the Industrial Era," 550
Taft, William Howard, 548
"The Taipans," by Crisswell, 1441
"Taking Your Medicine," by Temin, 278
Talmon, J. L., "The Myth of the Nation and the Vision of Revolution: The Origins of Ideological Polarisation in the Twentieth Century," 1363
"The Taming of Fidel Castro," by Halperin, 292
Tannenbaum, Edward R. (R), 439
Taylor, Philip M., "The Projection of Britain: British Overseas Publicity and Propaganda, 1919–1939," 1097
Taylor, Rodney L. (R), 236
Teaford, Jon C. (R), 879
Technocracy and Statecraft in the Space Age—Toward the History of a Saltation, by McDougall, 1010–40
Temin, Peter, "Taking Your Medicine: Drug Regulation in the United States," 278
Tenfelde, Klaus and Heinrich Volkmann, editors, "Streik: Zur Geschichte des Arbeitskampfes in Deutschland während der Industrialisierung," 1409
TePaske, John J. (R), 531
Terraine, John, "To Win a War: 1918, the Year of Victory," 441
Tetricus, 1371
Thackray, Arnold (R), 744; "Gentlemen of Science: Early Years of the British Association for the Advancement of Science," 1092
Thaden, Edward C. *et al.*, "Russification in the Baltic Provinces and Finland, 1855–1914," 222; (R), 503; 1429
Theatrical arts: Furnas, "Fanny Kemble," 1391
"Their Sisters' Keepers," by Freedman, 1173
"Third Palestine," by Gutwein, 1374
Tholfsen, Trygve R. (R), 1389
"Thomas Jefferson and the Stony Mountains," by Jackson, 848
Thomas Jefferson: The Virtue of Aesthetics and the Aesthetics of Virtue, by Quinby, 337–56
Thompson, Gerald (R), 566
Thompson, J. A. (R), 177; 1391
Thompson, Kenneth W., "Cold War Theories," Vol. 1, "World Polarization, 1943–1953," 1366
Thompson, Virginia and Richard Adloff, "The Western Saharans: Background to Conflict," 231
Thorpe, D. R., "The Uncrowned Prime Ministers," 459
"Those Army Engineers," by Larson, 287
"The Three Orders," by Duby, 162
"Three Thousand Years in Africa," by Connah, 512
Throkmorton, Job, 444
Thucydides, 755; 1059
Thucydides and Spartan Strategy in the Archidamian War, by Kelly, 25–54
Tierney, Michael, "Eoin MacNeill: Scholar and Man of Action, 1867–1945," 463
Tilly, Charles and Louise A. Tilly, editors, "Class Conflict and Collective Action," 1052
Tilly, Louise A. and Charles Tilly, editors, "Class Conflict and Collective Action," 1052
"Time of Hope, Time of Despair," by Smallwood, 1169
Tipton, Elsie K. (R), 1144
"To Build a Canal," by Dickinson, 850
"To Win a War," by Terraine, 441
Tobey, Ronald C., "Saving the Prairies: The Life Cycle of the Founding School of American Plant Ecology, 1895–1955," 1473
Todd, Malcolm (R), 1061; "Roman Britain, 55 B.C.–A.D.400: The Province beyond Ocean," 1062
Toews, John Edward, "Hegelianism: The Path toward Dialectical Humanism, 1805–1841," 744
Tokmakoff, George, "P. A. Stolypin and the Third Duma: An Appraisal of the Three Major Issues," 1432
"Tokyo and Washington," by Shiels, 284
Tompson, R. S. (R), 1087
"The Tools of Empire," by Headrick, 149
Toplin, Robert Brent, "Freedom and Prejudice: The Legacy of Slavery in the United States and Brazil," 891
Torke, Hans J. (R), 1079
Torres Marin, Manuel, "Chacabuco y Vergara: Sino y camino del Teniente General Rafael Maroto Yserns," 1507
Torrey, Glenn E. (R), 493
Tortella, Gabriel (R), 190
Totman, Conrad (R), 240
Touhill, Blanche M., "William Smith O'Brien and His Irish Revolutionary Companions in Penal Exile," 1100
"Towards the Planned City: Germany, Britain, the United States, and France, 1780–1914," by Sutcliffe, 1055
Toynbee, Arnold, "The Greeks and Their Heritages," 1130
Trachtenberg, Marc, "Reparation in World Politics: France and European Economic Diplomacy, 1916–1923," 190
"Trade in Transition," by Hanson, 1359
Traer, James F. (R), 467
"Trails to Texas," by Jordan, 852
Trani, Eugene P. (R), 1184
"Transatlantic Industrial Revolution," by Jeremy, 1159
"Transcendentalism as a Social Movement, 1830–1850," by Rose, 1464
Transportation: Condit, "The Port of New York," 1197; Crouch, "A Dream of Wings," 553; Foster, "From Streetcar to Superhighway," 1188
Trask, David F. (R), 864; "The War with Spain in 1898," 545
Trattner, Walter I. (R), 884
Trauth, Mary Philip (R), 488
Travaglini, Carlo M., "Il dibattito sull'agricoltura romana nel secolo XIX, 1815–1870: Le accademie e le società agrarie," 1420
Treadgold, Warren T., "The Nature of the *Bibliotheca* of Photius," 433
"Treason against God," by Levy, 146
"Trench Warfare, 1914–1918," by Ashworth, 771
Trennert, Robert A. (R), 850
Trennert, Robert A., Jr., "Indian Traders on the Middle Border: The House of Ewing, 1827–54," 1157
Trescott, Martha Moore, "The Rise of the American Electrochemicals Industry, 1880–1910: Studies in the American Technological Environment," 1471

"The Trial of John Italos and the Crisis of Intellectual Values in Byzantium in the Eleventh Century," by Clucas, 1081
Tribe, Keith and Athar Hussain, "Marxism and the Agrarian Question," Vol. 1, "German Social Democracy and the Peasantry, 1890–1907," Vol. 2, "Russian Marxism and the Peasantry, 1861–1930," 1052
Trisco, Robert (R), 273
"Les trois couleurs du tableau noir," by Julia, 790
"True Love and Perfect Union," by Leach, 875
Truman, Harry S., 560
"Tsar Alexis: His Reign and His Russia," by Fuhrmann, 500
Tschudi-Madsen, Stephan, "Restoration and Anti-Restoration: A Study in English Restoration Philosophy," 1094
"Tserkov' v sotsial'no-politicheskoi sisteme novgorodskoi feodal'noi respubliki," by Khoroshev, 766
Tsung-hsien, Huang, 518
Tucker, David M. (R), 1187; "Memphis since Crump: Bossism, Blacks, and Civic Reformers, 1948–1968," 880
Tucker, Josiah, 449
Tudjman, Franjo, "Nationalism in Contemporary Europe," 773
"The Tunisian Ulama, 1873–1915," by Green, 230
Turner, Arlin, "Nathaniel Hawthorne: A Biography," 255
Turner, Frank M., "The Greek Heritage in Victorian Britain," 175
Turner, Henry A. (R), 481
Turner, Michael, "English Parliamentary Enclosure: Its Historical Geography and Economic History," 450
Turner, Ralph V. (R), 444
Tushnet, Mark V., "The American Law of Slavery, 1810–1860: Considerations of Humanity and Interest," 855
"Twilight of Progressivism," by Feinman, 280
Twitchett, Denis, editor, "The Cambridge History of China," Vol. 3, Part 1, "Sui and T'ang China, 589–906," 1140
"Two Worlds of Liberalism," by Eisenach, 424
Tyrrell, George, 1101

"U.S. Diplomats in Europe, 1919–1941," edited by Jones, 872
"U.S. Foreign Policy and the Law of the Sea," by Hollick, 1180
"Ukrainian Nationalism in the Post-Stalin Era," by Farmer, 225
Ulam, Adam B., "Russia's Failed Revolutions: From the Decembrists to the Dissidents," 225
Ulč, Otto (R), 817
Uldricks, Teddy J. (R), 1126
Ullman, Richard H. (R), 1056
"Ulozhenie 1649 goda," by Man'kov, 220
"The Uncrowned Prime Ministers," by Thorpe, 459
Underdown, David (R), 446
Unger, Richard W. (R), 765
"The United States and the Problem of Recovery after 1893," by White, 863
"The United States and the Soviet Union," by Richman, 1192
"The United States, Britain, and Appeasement, 1936–1939," by MacDonald, 558
"The United States, Great Britain, and the Cold War, 1944–1947," by Anderson, 558
"The United States Navy and Defense Unification, 1947–1953," by Coletta, 882
"The Unknown President," by Grayson, 257
Unrau, William E. (R), 1470
"The Unwanted Symbol," by Dobbs, 1195
Upton, L. F. S., "Micmacs and Colonists: Indian-White Relations in the Maritimes, 1713–1867," 885
"Urban Capitalists," by Folsom, 540
Urban history: Abbott, "Boosters and Businessmen," 1462; Bowksy, "A Medieval Italian Commune," 1076; Cannadine, "Lords and Landlords," 454; Chesson, "Richmond after the War, 1865–1890," 539; Degn, "Rig og fattig i Ribe," 1111; Folsom, "Urban Capitalists," 540; Gillett and MacMahon, "A History of Hull," 173; Hershberg, editor, "Philadelphia," 268; Johnson and Jackson, "City Behind a Fence," 557; Matthias, "Die Reichsstadt Frankfurt vor dem Bürgeraufstand von 1612 bis 1614," 475; Melosi, "Garbage in the Cities," 1470; Miller, "Suburb," 879; Phythian-Adams, "Desolation of a City," 1070; Poppe, "Économie et société d'un bourg provençal au XIV^{e} siècle," 764; Spann, "The New Metropolis," 1462; Sutcliffe, "Towards the Planned City," 1055; Tucker, "Memphis since Crump," 880
"Urban Politics in Brazil," by Conniff, 1208
Utley, Robert M. (R), 539
"Utopia and the Ideal Society," by Davis, 446

Vail, Leroy and Landeg White, "Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique: A Study of Quelimane District," 516
Vaïsse, Maurice, "Sécurité d'abord: La politique française en matière de désarmement, 9 décembre 1930–17 avril 1934," 1399
Vale, Malcolm, "War and Chivalry: Warfare and Aristocratic Culture in England, France, and Burgundy at the End of the Middle Ages," 433
Valenta, Jiri, "Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia, 1968: Anatomy of a Decision," 506
Van Der Kroef, Justus M. (R), 1449; "Communism in South-East Asia," 241
Van Young, Eric, "Hacienda and Market in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: The Rural Economy of the Guadalajara Region, 1675–1820," 1504
Vandenbusche, Duane and Duane A. Smith, "A Land Alone: Colorado's Western Slope," 1487
Vanderwood, Paul J., "Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police, and Mexican Development," 569
Vandiver, Frank E. (R), 260
Vanger, Milton I., "The Model Country: José Batlle y Ordoñez of Uruguay, 1907–1915," 298
"Vanguard of Expansion," by Schubert, 256
"Vannes and Its Region," by Le Goff, 788
Vansina, Jan (R), 228
Vardys, V. Stanley (R), 1423
"Vaterlandsliebe und Freiheit," by Prignitz, 1113
Vaughan, Alden T., *From White Man to Redskin: Changing Anglo-American Perceptions of the American Indian*, 917–53
Vaughn, Sally N., "The Abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman State, 1034–1136," 165
Vaughn, Stephen (R), 275
Vaughn, William Preston (R), 1467

Vellacott, Jo, "Bertrand Russell and the Pacifists in the First World War," 457; (C), 912
"La vendita dei beni nazionali in Piemonte nel periodo napoleonico, 1800–1814," by Notario, 489
Vermes, Gabor P. (R), 496
"Victims," by Paludan, 1167
"The Victims of Democracy," by Wolfenstein, 289
"The Victorian Countryside," edited by Mingay, 1095
"Victorian Education and the Ideal of Womanhood," by Burstyn, 174
Victorinus, 1371
"Vietnam," by Hodgkin, 840
Villalón, Josefina Cruz, "Propiedad y uso de la tierra en la Baja Andalucía: Carmona, siglos XVIII–XX," 472
Villiers, George, First Duke of Buckingham, 1084
Viñas, Ángel, "Los pactos secretos de Franco con Estados Unidos: Bases, económica, recortes de soberanía," 799
Viñas, Angel *et al.*, "Política comercial exterior en España, 1931–1975," 190
Vincent, David, "Bread, Knowledge, and Freedom: A Study of Nineteenth-Century Working Class Autobiography," 452
Vinovskis, Maris A., "Fertility in Massachusetts from the Revolution to the Civil War," 1459
Vinten-Johansen, Peter (R), 802
"Violence, Conflict, and Politics in Colombia," by Oquist, 296
"Vision of the Disinherited," by Anderson, 1481
"Vision or Villainy," by Hoffman, 882
"The Vivid Air," by Flammer, 1183
"Vizantiiskoe iuzhnoslavianskoe pravovoe nasledie na Rusi v XI–XII vv.," by Shchapov, 499
Voegelin, Eric, 1041; 1356
"The Voegelinian Revolution," by Sandoz, 1356
"Völker im Schatten," by Kienitz, 1060
Volkmann, Heinrich and Klaus Tenfelde, editors, "Streik: Zur Geschichte des Arbeitskampfes in Deutschland während der Industrialisierung," 1409
"Voltaire," by Mason, 185
"Vom Familienbetrieb zum Managerunternehmen," by Siegrist, 477
"Von der Aufklärung zum Liberalismus," by Csáky, 1131
"Von Nassau zum Deutschen Reich," by Seelig, 476
Von Rummel, Franz Ferdinand, 208
Von Rummel, Friedrich, "Franz Ferdinand von Rummel: Lehrer Kaiser Josephs I. und Fürstbischof von Wien, 1644–1716," 208
Von Thadden, Rudolf, "Fragen an Preussen: Zur Geschichte eines aufgehobenen Staates," 805
Vorovsky, Vatslav, 1126
Voss, John and Alexandra Oleson, editors, "The Organization of Knowledge in Modern America, 1860–1920," 1474
Vossius, Gerardus Joannes, 800
"Voter Participation in Central America, 1954–1981," by Bowdler and Cotter, 1505
Vucinich, Wayne S. (R), 814
Vyverberg, Henry (R), 769

Wade, Louise C. (R), 546
Wade, Rex A. (R), 505
Wagar, W. Warren (R), 1048
Wagle, N. K. (R), 521
Wai, Dunstan M., "The African-Arab Conflict in the Sudan," 1438
Wakelyn, Jon L. (R), 1166
Walker, D. P. (R), 1098
Walker, Mack, "Johann Jakob Moser and the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation," 196
Walker, Sue Sheridan (R), 434
Walker, William M., "Juteopolis: Dundee and Its Textile Workers, 1885–1923," 787
Wall, Joseph F. (R), 267
Wallace, George C., 884
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. and R. H. C. Davis, editors, "The Writing of History in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Richard William Southern," 1066
Waller, John Lewis, 270
Wallin, Jeffrey D., "By Ships Alone: Churchill and the Dardanelles," 1392
Walpole, Horace, 1089
Walsh, James P. (R), 1155
Walsh, Katherine, "A Fourteenth-Century Scholar and Primate: Richard FitzRalph in Oxford, Avignon, and Armagh," 1069
Walsh, Margaret, "The American Frontier Revisited," 861
"Walter Lippmann and the American Century," by Steel, 1186
Walters, Ronald G. (R), 259
Walton, George, 1457
Walton, John K. and J. D. Marshall, "The Lake Counties from 1830 to the Mid-Twentieth Century: A Study in Regional Change," 783
Wandersee, Winifred D., "Women's Work and Family Values, 1920–1940," 877
Wapiński, Roman, "Narodowa demokracja, 1893–1939: Ze studiów nad dziejami myśli nacjonalistycznej," 498
"War and Chivalry," by Vale, 433
"War and Race," by Patton, 1182
"The War of 1812 in the Champlain Valley," by Everest, 533
"The War of the Dispossessed," by Anderson, 889
"War on Film," by Isenberg, 1184
"War, Politics, and Revolution in Provincial Massachusetts," by Pencak, 1154
"The War with Spain in 1898," by Trask, 545
Ward, James A. (R), 1197
Ware, Susan, "Beyond Suffrage: Women in the New Deal," 555
"Warlords, Artists, and Commoners," edited by Elison and Smith, 240
Warmbrunn, Werner (R), 801
Warner, Marina, "Joan of Arc: The Image of Female Heroism," 437
Warner, Sam Bass, Jr. (R), 1149
Warnicke, Retha M. (R), 445
"Warren Akin Candler," by Bauman, 276
Warren, Gordon H., "Fountain of Discontent: The *Trent* Affair and Freedom of the Seas," 1169
Warren, Harris Gaylord, "Paraguay and the Triple Alliance: The Postwar Decade, 1869–1878," 298
Warren, James Francis, "The Sulu Zone, 1768–1898: The Dynamics of External Trade, Slavery, and Ethnicity in the Transformation of a Southeast Asian Maritime State," 1449
"Warriors to Managers," by Martin, 469
"The Wars of the Roses," by Goodman, 1071
Warth, Robert D. (R), 1053
"Wartime Women," by Anderson, 877
Wasserstein, Bernard (R), 510
Watelet, Hubert, "Une industrialisation sans

développement: Le bassin de Mons et le charbonnage du Grand-Hornu du milieu du XVIII[e] au milieu du XIX[e] siècle," 1105
Webb, Eugene (R), 1356; "Eric Voegelin: Philosopher of History," 1041
Webb, Lillian Ashcraft, "About My Father's Business: The Life of Elder Michaux," 1187
Webb, Ross A. (R), 1469
Weber, David J. (R), 272
Weber, Eugen, *Comment la Politique Vint aux Paysans: A Second Look at Peasant Politicization*, 357–89
Weber, Reinhold W., "Die Entstehungsgeschichte des Hitler-Stalin-Paktes 1939," 205
Weber, William (R), 210
Webre, Stephen (R), 1505
Webster, Graham, "The Roman Invasion of Britain," 160
Wehler, Hans-Ulrich and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, editors, "Preussen im Rückblick," 805
Weigley, Russell F., "Eisenhower's Lieutenants: The Campaign of France and Germany, 1944–1945," 559
Weiker, Walter F., "The Modernization of Turkey: From Ataturk to the Present Day," 828
Weinbaum, Martin, editor, "The London Eyre of 1276," 434
Weinberg, Gerhard L., "The Foreign Policy of Hitler's Germany: Starting World War II, 1937–1939," 206
Weiner, Dora B. (R), 186
Weinstein, Edwin A., "Woodrow Wilson: A Medical and Psychological Biography," 1484
Weisbord, Robert G. (R), 517
Weisbrod, Carol (R), 542
Weiskel, Timothy C., "French Colonial Rule and the Baule Peoples: Resistance and Collaboration, 1889–1911," 513
Weiss, Thomas and Fred Bateman, "A Deplorable Scarcity: The Failure of Industrialization in the Slave Economy," 856
Weissman, Niel B., "Reform in Tsarist Russia: The State Bureaucracy and Local Government, 1900–1914," 1134
Weissman, Ronald F. E., "Ritual Brotherhood in Renaissance Florence," 1416
Weisz, George and Robert Fox, editors, "The Organization of Science and Technology in France, 1808–1914," 468
Welch, Richard E., Jr., "Response to Imperialism: The United States and the Philippine-American War, 1899–1902," 275
"A Wellesley Affair," by Severn, 1388
Wellesley, Richard Marquess, 1388
Wells, C. M. (R), 161
Wemple, Suzanne Fonay, "Women in Frankish Society: Marriage and the Cloister, 500 to 900," 763
Wengst, Undo and Ilse Maurer, editors, "Politik und Wirtschaft in der Krise, 1930–1932: Quellen zur Ära Brüning," 481
Werner, Steven E. (R), 457
"The West and Reconstruction," by Berwanger, 1469
West, Delno C. (R), 759
"The Western Saharans," by Thompson and Adloff, 231
Westfall, Richard S., "Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton," 1353
Westoby, Adam, "Communism since World War II," 1053
Weston, Corinne Comstock and Janelle Renfrow Greenberg, "Subjects and Sovereigns: The Grand Controversy over Legal Sovereignty in Stuart England," 447
Wexler, Victor G. (R), 185
Whately, Richard, 1396
Whealey, Robert H. (R), 293; 591
"When Harlem Was in Vogue," by Lewis, 552
White, Arthur O. and Ronald K. Goodenow, editors, "Education and the Rise of the New South," 1170
White, Dan S. (R), 480
White, Gerald T., "The United States and the Problem of Recovery after 1893," 863
White, Hayden (R), 746
White, Jeremy, "Central Administration in Nigeria, 1914–1948: The Problem of Polarity," 1437
White, Landeg and Leroy Vail, "Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique: A Study of Quelimane District," 516
" 'White Mutiny,' " by Hirschmann, 839
White, Stephen D. (R), 447
Wickham, Chris, "Early Medieval Italy: Central Power and Local Society, 400–1000," 1377
Wiebe, Robert H., *Comments* on *Social Structure and Politics in American History* (Forum), 1326–28
"Wien und seine Tschechen," by Brousek, 209
Wiener, Martin J., "English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850–1980," 178
Wienken, Heinrich, 1123
Wiesflecker, Hermann, "Kaiser Maximilian I.: Das Reich, Österreich und Europa an der Wende zur Neuzeit," Vol. 4, "Gründung des habsburgischen Weltreiches, Lebensabend und Tod, 1508–1519," 1124
Wilcox, Donald J. (R), 424; 488; 1353
Wilkins, Mira (R), 154
Wilkinson, James D., "The Intellectual Resistance in Europe," 442
Willen, Diane, "John Russell, First Earl of Bedford: One of the King's Men," 169
"William Burges and the High Victorian Dream," by Crook, 1094
"William Cobbett," by Spater, 1387
"William Ellery Channing," by Delbanco, 258
"William Howard Taft," by Anderson, 548
"William Smith O'Brien and His Irish Revolutionary Companions in Penal Exile," by Touhill, 1100
Williams, John Hoyt (R), 298
Williams, Karel, "From Pauperism to Poverty," 451
Williams, T. Harry, "The History of American Wars: From 1745 to 1918," 242
Williams, Walter L., editor, "Southeastern Indians since the Removal Era," 860
Williamson, Arthur H. (R), 1394
Williamson, Jeffrey G. and Peter H. Lindert, "American Inequality: A Macroeconomic History," 243
Williamson, Joel, "New People: Miscegenation and Mulattoes in the United States," 264
Williman, Daniel (R), 168
Willis, F. Roy (R), 1109
Wills, Antoinette, "Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris," 188
Wills, Gary, "Explaining America: The Federalist," 532
Wilson, Charles E., 286
Wilson, Charles Reagan, "Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865–1920," 263
Wilson, Woodrow, 1484
Wilt, Alan F., "The French Riviera Campaign of August 1944," 1400

Wimbush, S. Enders and Alexandre A. Bennigsen, "Muslim National Communism in the Soviet Union: A Revolutionary Strategy for the Colonial World," 223
"Windows on the World," by Desmond, 151
"Windthorst," by Anderson, 1118
Windthorst, Ludwig, 1118
"The Winning Weapon," by Herken, 284
Wirth, Jean: "Luther: Étude d'histoire religieuse," 193
Wise, Gene and Edwin S. Gaustad, *Comments* on *Insiders and Outsiders in American Historical Narrative* (Forum), 413–19
"Witch Hunting, Magic, and the New Philosophy," by Easlea, 145
Withers, Frederick Clarke, 1165
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 144
Wittgenstein, Wilhelm Ludwig (zu Sayn-Wittgenstein-Hohenstein), 1114
Woehrlin, William F., *Comments* on *The Rise and Fall of the Western Civilization Course* (Forum), 733–38
Wolf, James B. (R), 516
Wolfe, James H. (R), 207
Wolfenstein, Eugene Victor, "The Victims of Democracy: Malcolm X and the Black Revolution," 289
Wolpert, Stanley, "Roots of Confrontation in South Asia: Afghanistan, Pakistan, India, and the Superpowers," 1448
Womack, John (R), 887
"Woman and Temperance," by Bordin, 266
Women: Anderson, "Wartime Women," 877; Bordin, "Woman and Temperance," 266; Burstyn, "Victorian Education and the Ideal of Womanhood," 174; Dublin, "Women at Work," 538; Dye, "As Equals and As Sisters," 547; Epstein, "The Politics of Domesticity," 265; Foner, "Women and the American Labor Movement," 877; Freedman, "Their Sisters' Keepers," 1173; Greven-Aschoff, "Die bürgerliche Frauenbewegung in Deutschland, 1894– 1933," 1121; Koehler, "A Search for Power," 246; Leach, "True Love and Perfect Union," 875; Lefkowitz, "Heroines and Hysterics," 1367; Lewis, "The Politics of Motherhood," 180; Marcus, "The American Jewish Woman, 1654–1980," 1173; Marcus, editor, "The American Jewish Woman," 1173; McMillan, "Housewife or Harlot," 794; Ochshorn, "The Female Experience and the Nature of the Divine," 1367; Pore, "A Conflict of Interest," 1412; Prochaska, "Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England," 173; Riley, "Frontierswomen," 1172; Rowland, editor, "Medieval Woman's Guide to Health," 435; Stratton, "Pioneer Women," 1172; Strobel, "Muslim Women in Mombasa, 1890–1975," 832; Wandersee, "Women's Work and Family Values, 1920–1940," 877; Ware, "Beyond Suffrage," 555; Warner, "Joan of Arc," 437; Wemple, "Women in Frankish Society," 763; Woodward, editor, "Mary Chestnut's Civil War," 261
"Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England," by Prochaska, 173
"Women and the American Labor Movement," by Foner, 877
"Women at Work," by Dublin, 538
"Women in Frankish Society," by Wemple, 763
"Women's Work and Family Values, 1920–1940," by Wandersee, 877
Wood, Allen (R), 144
Wood, Charles L., "The Kansas Beef Industry," 280
Woodfill, Walter L. (R), 1382
"Woodrow Wilson," by Weinstein, 1484
Woodruff, William (R), 426
Woods, Randall Bennett, "A Black Odyssey: John Lewis Waller and the Promise of American Life, 1878–1900," 270
Woodward, C. Vann, editor, "Mary Chestnut's Civil War," 261
Woodward, David R. (R), 441
"The Working Population of Manchester, New Hampshire, 1840–1886," by Hanlan, 1464
"The World Encompassed," by Scammell, 1357
"The World of a Renaissance Jew," by Ruderman, 1417
World War One: Ashworth, "Trench Warfare, 1914–1918," 771; Flammer, "The Vivid Air," 1183; Isenberg, "War on Film," 1184; Kennedy, "The Hound of Conscience," 784; Kennedy, "Over Here," 867; Roskill, "Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, the Last Naval Hero," 457; Terraine, "To Win a War," 441; Vellacott, "Bertrand Russell and the Pacifists in the First World War," 457; Wallin, "By Ships Alone," 1392
World War Two: Anderson, "Wartime Women," 877; Bratzel and Rout, *Pearl Harbor, Microdots, and J. Edgar Hoover* (Research Note), 1342–51; de Jong, "Het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden in de Tweede Wereldoorlog," 801; Feig, "Hitler's Death Camps," 1415; Gardiner, "Pawns in a Triangle of Hate," 1193; Gilbert, "Auschwitz and the Allies," 772; Gölucke, "Schweinfurt und der strategische Luftkrieg 1943," 483; Hilton, "Hitler's Secret War in South America, 1935–1945," 572; Iriye, "Power and Culture," 283; Kersten, "Buitenlandse zaken in ballingschap," 475; Robertson, "Australia at War, 1939–1945," 843; Sbacchi, "Il colonialismo italiano in Etiopia, 1936–1940," 228; Weinberg, "The Foreign Policy of Hitler's Germany," 206; Wilkinson, "The Intellectual Resistance in Europe," 442; Wilt, "The French Riviera Campaign of August 1944," 1400
"Worldly Theologians," by Clark, 1479
Worrall, Arthur J. (R), 526
Wright, Gwendolyn, "Building the Dream: A Social History of Housing in America," 1149
Wright, Henry Clarke, 259
Wright, J. Leitch, Jr., "The Only Land They Knew: The Tragic Story of the American Indians in the Old South," 536
Wright, J. Robert, "The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334: A Study Based on the Register of Archbishop Walter Reynolds," 166
Wright, Marcia (R), 832
Wright, Thomas C., "Landowners and Reform in Chile: The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919–40," 1508
"The Writing of History in the Middle Ages," edited by Davis and Wallace-Hadrill, 1066
Wu, Silas H. L. (C), 915
Wünderich, Volker, "Arbeiterbewegung und Selbstverwaltung: KPD und Kommunalpolitik in der Weimarer Republik; Mit dem Beispiel Solingen," 480
Wunderli, Richard M., "London Church Courts and Society on the Eve of the Reformation," 444
Wynot, Edward D., Jr. (R), 498

Wyntjes, Sherrin M. (R), 1403

"The Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence," edited by Lewis and Riely, 1089
Yaney, George, Letter in *Comparative History in Theory and Practice: A Discussion* (Forum), 126–29
Yanov, Alexander (R), 224; "The Origins of Autocracy: Ivan the Terrible in Russian History," 1428
Yarbrough, Tinsley E., "Judge Frank Johnson and Human Rights in Alabama," 564
Yeager, Mary, "Competition and Regulation: The Development of Oligopoly in the Meat Packing Industry," 1176
Yellowitz, Irwin (R), 1472
Ylvisaker, Marguerite, "Lamu in the Nineteenth Century: Land, Trade, and Politics," 232
Young, Harry F. (R), 1416
Young, James D., "The Rousing of the Scottish Working Class," 787
Young, Jordan M. (R), 573
Young, Marilyn B. (R), 837
Young, Mary (R), 536
Young, Robert J. (R), 1400
"The Young Vincent Massey," by Bissell, 1204
"The Youth of Vichy France," by Halls, 796

Zebel, Sydney H. (R), 1392
Zebrowski, Edward (R), 497
"Das Zeitalter des Absolutismus," by Lehmann, 768
Zelenin, I. E., "Obshchestvenno-politicheskaia zhizn' sovetskoi derevni, 1946–1958 gg.: Sostav i deiatel'nost' obshchestvennykh organizatsii, Sovetov, rost politicheskoi aktivnosti sel'skikh truzhenikov," 1434
Zenkovsky, Serge A. (R), 1077
Zieger, Robert H. (R), 1191
Ziff, Larzer, "Literary Democracy: The Declaration of Cultural Independence in America," 1163
Zinn, Howard (R), 289
Zobel, Hiller B. (R), 527
Zophy, Jonathan W. (R), 804
"Der Zusammenbruch der Zweiten Internationale," by Klär, 1053
"Zwischen Sonderbund und Kulturkampf," by Borner, 1416
"Zydzi ziemi Bielskiej od połowy XVII w. do 1795 r.," by Leszczyński, 1133